

JANUARY 17, 2018  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

LA MARZULLI  
ELONGATED SKULL DNA

RICHARD SHAW  
THE NEAR DEATH EXPERIENCE

**Ep. 790**

**F2B**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



LAMARZULLI.NET



PINLIGHT.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:16,790 --> 00:00:12,970

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,600 --> 00:00:16,800

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:22,790 --> 00:00:20,610

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:24,650 --> 00:00:22,800

was announced and applying the has been

5  
00:00:27,019 --> 00:00:24,660

found and is now in the possession of

6  
00:00:30,980 --> 00:00:27,029

the RA the game is rigged

7  
00:00:33,830 --> 00:00:30,990

change the game changer I occasionally

8  
00:00:37,520 --> 00:00:33,840

think how quickly our differences

9  
00:00:41,240 --> 00:00:37,530

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10  
00:00:43,030 --> 00:00:41,250

an alien threat from outside his way

11  
00:00:45,520 --> 00:00:43,040

[Music]

12  
00:00:48,250 --> 00:00:45,530

[Applause]

13  
00:00:51,220 --> 00:00:48,260

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:00:53,140 --> 00:00:51,230

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

15

00:00:54,630 --> 00:00:53,150

network and K GRA

16

00:00:56,480 --> 00:00:54,640

the global rain

17

00:00:58,279 --> 00:00:56,490

Alliance

18

00:01:01,000 --> 00:00:58,289

[Music]

19

00:01:03,400 --> 00:01:01,010

I mean your health to the

20

00:01:07,080 --> 00:01:03,410

1985

21

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:07,090

[Music]

22

00:01:11,399 --> 00:01:09,280

you are listening to fade to black with

23

00:01:12,210 --> 00:01:11,409

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

24

00:01:16,370 --> 00:01:12,220

word

25

00:01:26,380 --> 00:01:16,380

[Music]

26

00:01:37,580 --> 00:01:26,390

yeah man take the black radio for some

27

00:01:40,490 --> 00:01:37,590

masses today's Wednesday January 17th 17

28

00:01:41,960 --> 00:01:40,500

days into the new year just 348 days

29

00:01:44,859 --> 00:01:41,970

left and we are live from a bunker

30

00:01:46,969 --> 00:01:44,869

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

31

00:01:49,460 --> 00:01:46,979

and I would like to welcome everybody

32

00:01:51,680 --> 00:01:49,470

listening all around the world all

33

00:01:53,690 --> 00:01:51,690

across the United States hither and

34

00:01:57,710 --> 00:01:53,700

thither to and fro back and forth up and

35

00:02:02,570 --> 00:01:57,720

down east and west north and south far

36

00:02:05,540 --> 00:02:02,580

and near this is fade to black for kjc

37

00:02:07,160 --> 00:02:05,550

are the game changer Network and K GRA

38

00:02:09,840 --> 00:02:07,170

the planet I'm your host Jimmy Church

39

00:02:11,320 --> 00:02:09,850

good evening everybody how you doin

40

00:02:15,400 --> 00:02:11,330

[Music]

41

00:02:23,470 --> 00:02:21,210

tonight we have two guests to la

42

00:02:28,030 --> 00:02:23,480

Marzulli is up first tonight in the

43

00:02:30,340 --> 00:02:28,040

first hour to talk about the DNA results

44

00:02:33,940 --> 00:02:30,350

that are in from the elongated skulls

45

00:02:38,290 --> 00:02:33,950

from Peru all right so that's the first

46

00:02:42,610 --> 00:02:38,300

hour tonight yeah are you ready for that

47

00:02:44,110 --> 00:02:42,620

and then later rickshaw in the second

48

00:02:46,870 --> 00:02:44,120

hour to talk about the near-death

49

00:02:49,810 --> 00:02:46,880

experience and also the best of Watchers

50

00:02:53,260 --> 00:02:49,820

DVD that is out coming out I think it's

51

00:02:55,390 --> 00:02:53,270

out and we'll talk about that the

52

00:02:59,950 --> 00:02:55,400

Watchers series which I have here by the

53

00:03:02,140 --> 00:02:59,960

way is a pretty pretty dang amazing all

54

00:03:05,860 --> 00:03:02,150

of them I look back and I think about

55

00:03:08,530 --> 00:03:05,870

Watchers five Watchers six watts or

56

00:03:12,130 --> 00:03:08,540

seven Watchers eight right

57

00:03:17,710 --> 00:03:12,140

oh just amazing DVDs and so we'll talk

58

00:03:20,470 --> 00:03:17,720

about that tonight and now I'm kidding

59

00:03:22,840 --> 00:03:20,480

text from Steve Murillo Murillo if

60

00:03:25,540 --> 00:03:22,850

you're listening I'm live on the air

61

00:03:27,370 --> 00:03:25,550

Murillo okay no texting during the show

62

00:03:29,050 --> 00:03:27,380

now you can text during the show I'm

63

00:03:31,510 --> 00:03:29,060

just messing with you tomorrow night's

64

00:03:33,550 --> 00:03:31,520

another fader nights with the no more

65

00:03:35,500 --> 00:03:33,560

fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport -

66

00:03:37,660 --> 00:03:35,510

followed by open lines all night long of

67

00:03:39,250 --> 00:03:37,670

course the Colin numbers are three two

68

00:03:41,530 --> 00:03:39,260

three eight two five five zero four five

69

00:03:44,260 --> 00:03:41,540

four three two three two seven five nine

70

00:03:46,780 --> 00:03:44,270

six nine five follow us on twitter @jj

71

00:03:48,010 --> 00:03:46,790

church radio facebook youtube everything

72

00:03:50,110 --> 00:03:48,020

is fade to black you know what to do

73

00:03:52,840 --> 00:03:50,120

there are three little buttons that you

74

00:03:54,520 --> 00:03:52,850

click on over a Jimmy Church radio comm

75

00:03:55,990 --> 00:03:54,530

you can follow like and subscribe right

76

00:03:59,020 --> 00:03:56,000

now you can also email throughout the

77

00:04:02,310 --> 00:03:59,030

show I'll get to as many as I can the

78

00:04:09,220 --> 00:04:02,320

email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

79

00:04:12,580 --> 00:04:09,230

ah yes you know before I move on the

80

00:04:15,370 --> 00:04:12,590

video that we posted and took down

81

00:04:21,190 --> 00:04:15,380

yesterday of the satellite the feedback

82

00:04:23,290 --> 00:04:21,200

that look it's so funny the video is a

83

00:04:25,240 --> 00:04:23,300

real video the video is an amazing video

84

00:04:27,790 --> 00:04:25,250

the capture of what is in the video

85

00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:27,800

which appears to be the grace a

86

00:04:31,420 --> 00:04:29,120

satellite system

87

00:04:33,969 --> 00:04:31,430

is amazing and it's up close and it's in

88

00:04:37,240 --> 00:04:33,979

color and there it is and racing by and

89

00:04:39,520 --> 00:04:37,250

and NASA zooms in and you know and I

90

00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:39,530

freaked out because I didn't see a

91

00:04:47,620 --> 00:04:43,280

satellite in my life that was like that

92

00:04:51,310 --> 00:04:47,630

right you know what okay everybody look

93

00:04:53,439 --> 00:04:51,320

Jason Martel's calling hey Jason I'm on

94

00:04:58,840 --> 00:04:53,449

I'm on the air right now and so are you

95

00:04:59,890 --> 00:04:58,850

no no I'm literally hold on I'm gonna

96

00:05:06,310 --> 00:04:59,900

put you on speaker

97

00:05:08,439 --> 00:05:06,320

okay say hi to everybody hey man I'll

98

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:08,449

call you back after the show is life

99

00:05:21,040 --> 00:05:16,880

good you know see this is how important

100

00:05:23,710 --> 00:05:21,050

you are Jason live on the air I see yeah

101

00:05:27,000 --> 00:05:23,720

I know right I had to pick up I had to

102

00:05:31,870 --> 00:05:27,010

pick up I'll call you after the show but

103

00:05:34,870 --> 00:05:31,880

geez is that but he's somebody throwing

104

00:05:38,860 --> 00:05:34,880

them completely under the bus at that

105

00:05:40,690 --> 00:05:38,870

video the reaction that I have gotten is

106

00:05:43,180 --> 00:05:40,700

this okay man it may be the gray

107

00:05:47,680 --> 00:05:43,190

satellite but why pull it down let us

108

00:05:49,810 --> 00:05:47,690

argue over it let us check it out it may

109

00:05:51,820 --> 00:05:49,820

be the grace it may not be but but the

110

00:05:54,730 --> 00:05:51,830

video was there you pull it down you're

111

00:05:58,839 --> 00:05:54,740

freaking everybody out put it up and and

112

00:06:04,210 --> 00:05:58,849

keep it up and let us fight female over

113

00:06:06,189 --> 00:06:04,220

and over again with that point you know

114

00:06:08,620 --> 00:06:06,199

why would you want a video of a

115

00:06:10,629 --> 00:06:08,630

satellite up that I don't want that that

116

00:06:14,350 --> 00:06:10,639

I think looks like a UFO when it does

117

00:06:19,330 --> 00:06:14,360

but and it turns out to be a satellite I

118

00:06:21,219 --> 00:06:19,340

mean why right but so with all of this

119

00:06:23,740 --> 00:06:21,229

evidence that's out on the gray

120

00:06:26,770 --> 00:06:23,750

satellite and stuff and the things that

121

00:06:30,310 --> 00:06:26,780

I know now I'll tell you what I'll make

122

00:06:32,770 --> 00:06:30,320

you a deal I'll redo the video fresh

123

00:06:34,420 --> 00:06:32,780

narration with the grace satellite

124

00:06:38,860 --> 00:06:34,430

information in there and some gray

125

00:06:40,540 --> 00:06:38,870

satellite graphics and I'll put it up

126

00:06:42,460 --> 00:06:40,550

there and I'll let you guys fight it out

127

00:06:45,640 --> 00:06:42,470

all right

128

00:06:47,620 --> 00:06:45,650

I'll let the comments just just go and

129

00:06:50,980 --> 00:06:47,630

you guys can Duke it out but there is

130

00:06:53,620 --> 00:06:50,990

some interesting stuff in that video not

131

00:06:55,030 --> 00:06:53,630

just with what looks like the gray

132

00:06:59,490 --> 00:06:55,040

satellites but there is a third object

133

00:07:02,080 --> 00:06:59,500

in the video and that's the part where I

134

00:07:05,380 --> 00:07:02,090

should have probably left the video up

135

00:07:07,600 --> 00:07:05,390

because there is a third object there

136

00:07:09,610 --> 00:07:07,610

that pops up that has nothing to do with

137

00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:09,620

the grace if it is the grace may not be

138

00:07:14,740 --> 00:07:12,160

the grades I don't know but so I'm gonna

139

00:07:16,210 --> 00:07:14,750

I'll do that for you guys I'll do for

140

00:07:17,680 --> 00:07:16,220

the community and I'll get it back up

141

00:07:19,330 --> 00:07:17,690

there knowledge you guys Duke it out you

142

00:07:21,760 --> 00:07:19,340

guys and I'm just letting you know now

143

00:07:22,510 --> 00:07:21,770

I'm not gonna get involved that's all on

144

00:07:26,440 --> 00:07:22,520

you

145

00:07:28,510 --> 00:07:26,450

time on that I got to recut the

146

00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:28,520

narration our next event will be the

147

00:07:35,130 --> 00:07:31,280

conscious life Expos coming up February

148

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:35,140

9th through the 12th at the LAX Hilton

149

00:07:39,790 --> 00:07:37,520

tickets and info are over at Jimmy

150

00:07:42,520 --> 00:07:39,800

Church radio calm click on the conscious

151  
00:07:45,700 --> 00:07:42,530  
life Expo a banner it's right there I

152  
00:07:50,230 --> 00:07:45,710  
can't believe it now listen today's the

153  
00:07:52,120 --> 00:07:50,240  
17th this is coming up in less than a

154  
00:07:54,310 --> 00:07:52,130  
month it's three weeks away now which I

155  
00:07:55,930 --> 00:07:54,320  
can't believe but I want everybody to

156  
00:07:58,060 --> 00:07:55,940  
come out there and hang out with us I'll

157  
00:08:00,640 --> 00:07:58,070  
be hosting ancient aliens panel on

158  
00:08:03,520 --> 00:08:00,650  
Friday I'm gonna host the party on

159  
00:08:05,560 --> 00:08:03,530  
Saturday I'm gonna be doing some

160  
00:08:08,409 --> 00:08:05,570  
emceeing and introductions and

161  
00:08:12,670 --> 00:08:08,419  
throughout the event we have a booth

162  
00:08:14,650 --> 00:08:12,680  
there with River moon coffee on the

163  
00:08:17,290 --> 00:08:14,660

mezzanine so we're gonna be able to hang

164

00:08:19,600 --> 00:08:17,300

out and and and just talk and have fun

165

00:08:21,850 --> 00:08:19,610

all weekend so please come and hang out

166

00:08:23,890 --> 00:08:21,860

with us the conscious life Expo February

167

00:08:26,680 --> 00:08:23,900

9th through the 12th don't forget to

168

00:08:29,200 --> 00:08:26,690

subscribe to our podcast we have over

169

00:08:33,520 --> 00:08:29,210

785 archive shows right there custom

170

00:08:36,250 --> 00:08:33,530

apps Apple Android all platforms just \$2

171

00:08:38,500 --> 00:08:36,260

a month go click on the podcast banner

172

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,510

and subscribe help support the show we

173

00:08:42,339 --> 00:08:40,640

updated every single day you can also

174

00:08:44,770 --> 00:08:42,349

become a fader not in our membership

175

00:08:46,540 --> 00:08:44,780

section on the site and you can go and

176

00:08:49,180 --> 00:08:46,550

get everything that you want anything

177

00:08:51,940 --> 00:08:49,190

that you desire is there you can get

178

00:08:54,160 --> 00:08:51,950

email a private email to me you get

179

00:08:55,960 --> 00:08:54,170

commercial free downloadable archives if

180

00:08:58,990 --> 00:08:55,970

you wish right

181

00:09:00,879 --> 00:08:59,000

seriously no commercials get the bunker

182

00:09:02,470 --> 00:09:00,889

can you can get fade to black here

183

00:09:03,999 --> 00:09:02,480

autographed t-shirts autographed hats

184

00:09:06,189 --> 00:09:04,009

all of that right there in our

185

00:09:07,869 --> 00:09:06,199

membership section and don't forget to

186

00:09:09,939 --> 00:09:07,879

visit all of our sponsors here on the

187

00:09:16,509 --> 00:09:09,949

show let's get this show cracking happy

188

00:09:19,809 --> 00:09:16,519

birthday to today Jim Carrey is 56 star

189

00:09:22,360 --> 00:09:19,819

of one of the most famous YouTube videos

190

00:09:26,769 --> 00:09:22,370

of all time Jim Carrey on the red carpet

191

00:09:29,800 --> 00:09:26,779

in New York City we're all we're all

192

00:09:35,079 --> 00:09:29,810

what does he say tetrahedrons man is a

193

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:35,089

oh man Jim Carrey and there's a really

194

00:09:44,619 --> 00:09:41,120

good documentary out on him making the

195

00:09:46,540 --> 00:09:44,629

movie the man on the moon right okay and

196

00:09:48,759 --> 00:09:46,550

if you haven't seen it go watch that

197

00:09:51,610 --> 00:09:48,769

documentary I don't I don't know what

198

00:09:54,579 --> 00:09:51,620

it's called but that is a showstopper go

199

00:10:02,100 --> 00:09:54,589

check it out but happy birthday to today

200

00:10:08,259 --> 00:10:02,110

wait for it Betty White is 96 years old

201  
00:10:13,869 --> 00:10:08,269  
Betty White 96 Kid Rock today is 47 and

202  
00:10:16,540 --> 00:10:13,879  
Darth Vader James Earl Jones today is 87

203  
00:10:20,980 --> 00:10:16,550  
our dead guys birthday today is the one

204  
00:10:23,889 --> 00:10:20,990  
and only Eartha Kitt 1927 to 2008 died

205  
00:10:26,139 --> 00:10:23,899  
at the age of 81 but yes most remember

206  
00:10:28,210 --> 00:10:26,149  
her as a singer right cabaret all of

207  
00:10:29,799 --> 00:10:28,220  
that stuff that she did when she did

208  
00:10:32,949 --> 00:10:29,809  
that Santa Claus song

209  
00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:32,959  
what was it hello Santa and most people

210  
00:10:38,790 --> 00:10:35,839  
think of that I don't that not me she

211  
00:10:42,009 --> 00:10:38,800  
was Catwoman on Batman

212  
00:10:45,970 --> 00:10:42,019  
happy birthday she replaced what's her

213  
00:10:47,470 --> 00:10:45,980

name ah Newman what was her name Julie

214

00:10:50,230 --> 00:10:47,480

Newman I can't remember the first

215

00:10:51,639 --> 00:10:50,240

Catwoman anyway that's Eartha Kitt to me

216

00:10:58,319 --> 00:10:51,649

is Catwoman I'm Batman

217

00:11:01,449 --> 00:10:58,329

ot D on this day in history 1961

218

00:11:04,559 --> 00:11:01,459

Dwight D Eisenhower and his presidential

219

00:11:07,210 --> 00:11:04,569

term by warning the nation and the world

220

00:11:09,160 --> 00:11:07,220

about the increasing power of the

221

00:11:12,610 --> 00:11:09,170

military-industrial complex

222

00:11:15,550 --> 00:11:12,620

the famous speech live on television on

223

00:11:20,650 --> 00:11:15,560

this day in 1961 now here we go fader

224

00:11:25,960 --> 00:11:20,660

fact check this out in a study following

225

00:11:26,740 --> 00:11:25,970

the lives of nineteen thousand kids for

226

00:11:30,340 --> 00:11:26,750

ten years

227

00:11:31,950 --> 00:11:30,350

a study nineteen thousand kids for ten

228

00:11:35,260 --> 00:11:31,960

years I think that's a pretty good

229

00:11:38,170 --> 00:11:35,270

number that's a pretty good pool right

230

00:11:41,080 --> 00:11:38,180

nineteen thousand kids for ten years the

231

00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:41,090

studies showed that video games had no

232

00:11:49,800 --> 00:11:45,200

negative social behavior effects on our

233

00:11:53,290 --> 00:11:49,810

children Julie Newmar I said Newman

234

00:11:56,290 --> 00:11:53,300

Newmar thank you for that yeah Julie

235

00:11:58,960 --> 00:11:56,300

Newmar she was cool yeah nineteen

236

00:12:03,010 --> 00:11:58,970

thousand kids ten years no negative

237

00:12:03,850 --> 00:12:03,020

social behavior effects I almost don't

238

00:12:05,410 --> 00:12:03,860

buy it

239

00:12:08,620 --> 00:12:05,420

everybody popped up with that Julie

240

00:12:14,560 --> 00:12:08,630

Newmar and I'm gonna say that everybody

241

00:12:17,860 --> 00:12:14,570

said Julie Newmar here it was a guy it

242

00:12:20,290 --> 00:12:17,870

was a guy maybe not maybe not maybe not

243

00:12:23,680 --> 00:12:20,300

maybe not that would be that would be

244

00:12:25,780 --> 00:12:23,690

politically incorrect alright yeah

245

00:12:28,960 --> 00:12:25,790

nineteen thousand kids ten years tonight

246

00:12:29,650 --> 00:12:28,970

two guests first hour la Marzulli is up

247

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:29,660

first

248

00:12:34,570 --> 00:12:31,760

to talk about the DNA results from the

249

00:12:37,420 --> 00:12:34,580

elongated skulls from Peru and laid

250

00:12:38,590 --> 00:12:37,430

around in the second hour rickshaw it's

251

00:12:40,780 --> 00:12:38,600

going to be here to talk about the

252

00:12:44,050 --> 00:12:40,790

near-death experience and of course the

253

00:12:45,400 --> 00:12:44,060

best of Watchers DVD all right tomorrow

254

00:12:47,320 --> 00:12:45,410

is another fader night with Jon

255

00:12:49,840 --> 00:12:47,330

Rappoport and his no more fake newsroom

256

00:12:55,150 --> 00:12:49,850

followed by open lines all night long

257

00:13:05,170 --> 00:12:55,160

well it happened I mentioned River moon

258

00:13:10,480 --> 00:13:05,180

coffee bitcoin I mentioned Bitcoin now

259

00:13:14,500 --> 00:13:10,490

four years ago on this program on one of

260

00:13:16,720 --> 00:13:14,510

the it was a moment when I got into a

261

00:13:19,090 --> 00:13:16,730

little bit of a tiff with one of our

262

00:13:22,120 --> 00:13:19,100

guest on the show I'm trying to think

263

00:13:22,840 --> 00:13:22,130

who it was I remember the well the it

264

00:13:27,069 --> 00:13:22,850

was from

265

00:13:33,309 --> 00:13:27,079

quid or it was Ecuador but we started to

266

00:13:35,920 --> 00:13:33,319

get into it on Bitcoin and I have talked

267

00:13:39,910 --> 00:13:35,930

about Bitcoin a lot on the show and for

268

00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:39,920

a lot of different reasons but it's it's

269

00:13:46,300 --> 00:13:44,480

a big deal and it's a big deal or for

270

00:13:47,740 --> 00:13:46,310

those that are against it it's a big

271

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:47,750

deal and they're gonna stay there it's a

272

00:13:51,519 --> 00:13:49,279

big deal for those that think it's the

273

00:13:55,090 --> 00:13:51,529

next big thing and no regulation so that

274

00:13:59,160 --> 00:13:55,100

sits there too as well and there's money

275

00:14:02,079 --> 00:13:59,170

being made and lost on Bitcoin

276

00:14:05,740 --> 00:14:02,089

bucketloads truckloads of money are

277

00:14:09,970 --> 00:14:05,750

going down right now with it lots of

278

00:14:14,819 --> 00:14:09,980

energy is being spent on Bitcoin right

279

00:14:20,559 --> 00:14:14,829

now in Russia there are people buying

280

00:14:25,090 --> 00:14:20,569

electric plants yes to power the mining

281

00:14:27,999 --> 00:14:25,100

that is needed for Bitcoin now there's a

282

00:14:30,490 --> 00:14:28,009

few bitcoins left out there that need to

283

00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:30,500

be mined I'm not gonna get into those

284

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:32,959

numbers now but when you mine a Bitcoin

285

00:14:40,210 --> 00:14:35,360

it used to be I forget what if you mind

286

00:14:42,370 --> 00:14:40,220

a Bitcoin you were given 50 bitcoins or

287

00:14:45,850 --> 00:14:42,380

100 bitcoins there was a number now and

288

00:14:50,650 --> 00:14:45,860

back then let's go back five six seven

289

00:14:52,569 --> 00:14:50,660

eight years ago when he mined a Bitcoin

290

00:14:54,999 --> 00:14:52,579

and you got 50 bitcoins it was worth

291

00:14:57,460 --> 00:14:55,009

whatever you know it was worth you know

292

00:15:00,850 --> 00:14:57,470

\$50 each you know then it went up to

293

00:15:03,460 --> 00:15:00,860

\$100 and there but now mine a Bitcoin

294

00:15:07,530 --> 00:15:03,470

today when you're looking at 10 15 20

295

00:15:11,819 --> 00:15:07,540

thousand dollars a pop it's a big deal

296

00:15:16,389 --> 00:15:11,829

right well check this out

297

00:15:20,860 --> 00:15:16,399

last night at the end of trading Bitcoin

298

00:15:22,929 --> 00:15:20,870

had dropped below ten thousand dollars

299

00:15:26,290 --> 00:15:22,939

nine and a half thousand dollars more

300

00:15:30,759 --> 00:15:26,300

than that just a second but it lost

301  
00:15:33,850 --> 00:15:30,769  
almost ten grand in exactly four weeks

302  
00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:33,860  
because it was at nineteen thousand

303  
00:15:36,820 --> 00:15:35,360  
three hundred and forty-three dollars

304  
00:15:41,080 --> 00:15:36,830  
that peak value

305  
00:15:45,610 --> 00:15:41,090  
on December 16 2017 the day of

306  
00:15:49,510 --> 00:15:45,620  
disclosure is that irony the definition

307  
00:15:51,520 --> 00:15:49,520  
of irony at its finest right there but

308  
00:15:53,620 --> 00:15:51,530  
as of seven o'clock last night it was

309  
00:15:57,850 --> 00:15:53,630  
nine thousand five hundred and fifty

310  
00:16:04,240 --> 00:15:57,860  
five dollars holy crap that's a bucket

311  
00:16:07,230 --> 00:16:04,250  
load of money now I feel for anyone who

312  
00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:07,240  
borrowed money last month

313  
00:16:12,400 --> 00:16:09,680

bitcoins just rising I mean it's just

314

00:16:14,680 --> 00:16:12,410

like it's free money right free money go

315

00:16:16,510 --> 00:16:14,690

and buy this sell it buy it this morning

316

00:16:19,750 --> 00:16:16,520

selling this afternoon makes him cash

317

00:16:22,740 --> 00:16:19,760

right that's what it was lying and for

318

00:16:25,960 --> 00:16:22,750

anybody that last month prior to

319

00:16:29,980 --> 00:16:25,970

December 16th that went out there and

320

00:16:33,250 --> 00:16:29,990

borrowed money borrowed money took a

321

00:16:36,460 --> 00:16:33,260

mortgage out on the house to go and get

322

00:16:38,860 --> 00:16:36,470

in on this Bitcoin thing think about

323

00:16:43,660 --> 00:16:38,870

that I feel sorry I feel for it I have

324

00:16:46,870 --> 00:16:43,670

empathy because if you lost that money

325

00:16:51,760 --> 00:16:46,880

let's say you got in at 19 grand and and

326

00:16:55,060 --> 00:16:51,770

last night so you lost \$9,000 right you

327

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:55,070

lost 9 grand in this market well you

328

00:17:00,730 --> 00:16:58,160

lost it no biggie but you still if you

329

00:17:05,560 --> 00:17:00,740

borrowed money you still have to pay

330

00:17:09,010 --> 00:17:05,570

back that loan right so you lost the

331

00:17:13,090 --> 00:17:09,020

value you lost the value so you lost

332

00:17:19,000 --> 00:17:13,100

that 10 grand and you still have to pay

333

00:17:23,920 --> 00:17:19,010

back the loan ouch I mean seriously

334

00:17:27,699 --> 00:17:23,930

ouch ouch ouch ouch that's money that

335

00:17:30,340 --> 00:17:27,709

has disappeared it's gone now

336

00:17:32,110 --> 00:17:30,350

you may be able to sit on it and you

337

00:17:36,550 --> 00:17:32,120

might be able to get it back and ride

338

00:17:40,030 --> 00:17:36,560

this out okay but let me explain

339

00:17:42,040 --> 00:17:40,040

something here the stock market is one

340

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:42,050

thing and people are looking at Bitcoin

341

00:17:46,660 --> 00:17:44,320

as an investment like the stock market

342

00:17:49,120 --> 00:17:46,670

let me explain the difference between

343

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:49,130

Bitcoin in the stock market the

344

00:17:54,580 --> 00:17:52,640

fool of Jimmy so just listen to me right

345

00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:54,590

now okay

346

00:18:04,720 --> 00:17:58,400

it's your education on when you buy a

347

00:18:08,260 --> 00:18:04,730

stock you buy a stock you own a piece of

348

00:18:14,260 --> 00:18:08,270

the company and that company probably

349

00:18:18,940 --> 00:18:14,270

should have most two assets assets like

350

00:18:21,580 --> 00:18:18,950

maybe a factory factory they've got a

351

00:18:26,460 --> 00:18:21,590

labor force all right

352

00:18:28,660 --> 00:18:26,470

they've got inventory you can touch it

353

00:18:30,040 --> 00:18:28,670

something goes wrong with that stock

354

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:30,050

something goes wrong with the fact

355

00:18:34,900 --> 00:18:32,000

they're selling off assets and things

356

00:18:37,630 --> 00:18:34,910

and you know you are not ever protected

357

00:18:40,060 --> 00:18:37,640

in the stock market but at least you can

358

00:18:44,920 --> 00:18:40,070

drive to the factory and look at it

359

00:18:48,330 --> 00:18:44,930

right it exists okay there's something

360

00:18:51,610 --> 00:18:48,340

about that you physically can touch it

361

00:18:54,280 --> 00:18:51,620

now there has been uh there's been

362

00:18:57,550 --> 00:18:54,290

fraudulent stuff on the stock market

363

00:19:03,220 --> 00:18:57,560

over the years I can get into all of

364

00:19:05,320 --> 00:19:03,230

that but without going there stock

365

00:19:08,080 --> 00:19:05,330

market is a tough thing to get into

366

00:19:09,700 --> 00:19:08,090

whether it's Nasdaq which is easier but

367

00:19:13,480 --> 00:19:09,710

if you get a stock on to the New York

368

00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:13,490

Stock Exchange there is so much vetting

369

00:19:18,520 --> 00:19:16,400

that goes on to to get on to the New

370

00:19:22,000 --> 00:19:18,530

York Stock Exchange and if you buy a

371

00:19:24,310 --> 00:19:22,010

stock in AT&T you buy a stock in

372

00:19:26,500 --> 00:19:24,320

something like that Verizon or General

373

00:19:29,400 --> 00:19:26,510

Motors or Samsung or whatever whatever

374

00:19:31,510 --> 00:19:29,410

it is McDonald's I don't care

375

00:19:39,910 --> 00:19:31,520

physically you know that these things

376

00:19:46,180 --> 00:19:39,920

exist okay now with Bitcoin you own

377

00:19:50,050 --> 00:19:46,190

nothing you own nothing nada nothing the

378

00:19:53,500 --> 00:19:50,060

only thing that you own with Bitcoin and

379

00:20:00,670 --> 00:19:53,510

listen to me now and learn something the

380

00:20:02,590 --> 00:20:00,680

only thing that you own is that you own

381

00:20:07,210 --> 00:20:02,600

that the hope

382

00:20:12,940 --> 00:20:07,220

someone will pay you more than what you

383

00:20:17,169 --> 00:20:12,950

paid for it that's what you own that's

384

00:20:23,220 --> 00:20:17,179

what you own that's it now that's a

385

00:20:27,510 --> 00:20:23,230

crazy thought that my friends is

386

00:20:31,840 --> 00:20:27,520

gambling it's nothing more than that

387

00:20:36,430 --> 00:20:31,850

it's nothing more you when you purchase

388

00:20:39,279 --> 00:20:36,440

a Bitcoin you are hoping that somebody

389

00:20:41,649 --> 00:20:39,289

is going to purchase that Bitcoin for

390

00:20:46,750 --> 00:20:41,659

from you more than you've paid for it

391

00:20:52,210 --> 00:20:46,760

that's it there's nothing physical to it

392

00:20:54,190 --> 00:20:52,220

now when IRAs started when when all of

393

00:20:56,740 --> 00:20:54,200

this happened back in December and and

394

00:20:59,230 --> 00:20:56,750

that banks were gonna get involved and

395

00:21:02,260 --> 00:20:59,240

suddenly you were able to invest into

396

00:21:05,200 --> 00:21:02,270

Bitcoin for an IRA for your retirement I

397

00:21:07,810 --> 00:21:05,210

had to take a step back what are we

398

00:21:11,140 --> 00:21:07,820

doing here you are written

399

00:21:14,980 --> 00:21:11,150

I mean seriously gonna risk your future

400

00:21:19,240 --> 00:21:14,990

on something that is nothing that's

401  
00:21:22,960 --> 00:21:19,250  
crazy to me and for those out there just

402  
00:21:26,110 --> 00:21:22,970  
like that stock market crash in 2008 and

403  
00:21:28,510 --> 00:21:26,120  
I went I went through that we all did

404  
00:21:33,730 --> 00:21:28,520  
and there was another crash that was

405  
00:21:35,380 --> 00:21:33,740  
back in like 1998 with the tech stocks

406  
00:21:37,480 --> 00:21:35,390  
and and the Internet

407  
00:21:39,039 --> 00:21:37,490  
that was a serious bubble that we went

408  
00:21:43,360 --> 00:21:39,049  
through too because I was watching my

409  
00:21:46,210 --> 00:21:43,370  
IRA like double every week it was crazy

410  
00:21:49,270 --> 00:21:46,220  
and I put all of that into high high

411  
00:21:51,580 --> 00:21:49,280  
risk tax stocks because it was just

412  
00:21:53,799 --> 00:21:51,590  
going through the roof and then one day

413  
00:21:56,020 --> 00:21:53,809

and I felt it coming man I felt it

414

00:21:57,700 --> 00:21:56,030

coming and I I pulled out what I could

415

00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:57,710

out of that and the next thing you know

416

00:22:07,409 --> 00:22:00,559

it was like a week later my IRA was it

417

00:22:12,310 --> 00:22:07,419

was like zero great the ease of trading

418

00:22:15,340 --> 00:22:12,320

right now on your cell phone on your

419

00:22:16,370 --> 00:22:15,350

cell phone you can go and get onto some

420

00:22:18,980 --> 00:22:16,380

coin X big

421

00:22:21,200 --> 00:22:18,990

coin exchange and throwing your info

422

00:22:23,390 --> 00:22:21,210

there whether it's your your your

423

00:22:25,190 --> 00:22:23,400

checking account or your debit card and

424

00:22:27,290 --> 00:22:25,200

it's easier with the debit card but you

425

00:22:29,420 --> 00:22:27,300

can go and do that and you can go and

426  
00:22:31,250 --> 00:22:29,430  
buy you know twenty dollars worth of a

427  
00:22:33,500 --> 00:22:31,260  
Bitcoin forty dollars worth of a Bitcoin

428  
00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:33,510  
and let it sit there right and you can

429  
00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:35,520  
do a debit card done transaction

430  
00:22:39,680 --> 00:22:38,400  
completed instantly on something that

431  
00:22:42,080 --> 00:22:39,690  
doesn't exist

432  
00:22:44,480 --> 00:22:42,090  
and that is crazy that is a bad

433  
00:22:48,020 --> 00:22:44,490  
temptation for people out there gambling

434  
00:22:49,790 --> 00:22:48,030  
like that is a temptation and for those

435  
00:22:52,970 --> 00:22:49,800  
out there that can can't control

436  
00:22:57,230 --> 00:22:52,980  
themselves right it's it's it's not a

437  
00:23:00,230 --> 00:22:57,240  
good thing it's just not now I'm not

438  
00:23:02,600 --> 00:23:00,240

saying you should i enjoy going to Vegas

439

00:23:04,910 --> 00:23:02,610

I enjoy the casinos I enjoy I have a

440

00:23:08,060 --> 00:23:04,920

good time but that's with money that you

441

00:23:10,580 --> 00:23:08,070

can go in it's vacation money it's money

442

00:23:13,280 --> 00:23:10,590

that you're gonna throw away so if you

443

00:23:15,770 --> 00:23:13,290

have money if you have so much money

444

00:23:19,490 --> 00:23:15,780

that you can throw it away whatever it

445

00:23:21,890 --> 00:23:19,500

is \$20 \$40 \$100 you could take \$100 bill

446

00:23:23,480 --> 00:23:21,900

walk out into the street and just throw

447

00:23:26,180 --> 00:23:23,490

it in the street and not care about it

448

00:23:28,100 --> 00:23:26,190

if you're like that then go and get into

449

00:23:32,990 --> 00:23:28,110

Bitcoin but for somebody that is going

450

00:23:35,480 --> 00:23:33,000

to borrow money and go out invest into

451

00:23:38,600 --> 00:23:35,490

Bitcoin that's a bad position to be in

452

00:23:41,260 --> 00:23:38,610

because today with what happened with

453

00:23:43,240 --> 00:23:41,270

Bitcoin you have to pay that loan back

454

00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:43,250

you have to pay it back

455

00:23:50,270 --> 00:23:47,520

now I equate all of this and this was

456

00:23:53,560 --> 00:23:50,280

posted up on Twitter today and I I stole

457

00:23:56,800 --> 00:23:53,570

the idea I stole it and I admit it but

458

00:24:00,560 --> 00:23:56,810

beanie babies remember beanie babies

459

00:24:04,550 --> 00:24:00,570

okay I went through a bad bad bad beanie

460

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:04,560

baby time I did I had a daughter beanie

461

00:24:10,640 --> 00:24:06,960

babies are happening they're giving him

462

00:24:12,560 --> 00:24:10,650

away free at McDonald's and and my

463

00:24:14,930 --> 00:24:12,570

daughter's wanted them every single day

464

00:24:16,580 --> 00:24:14,940

so I jumped in on the beanie baby thing

465

00:24:18,590 --> 00:24:16,590

and I started you know to collect him I

466

00:24:20,600 --> 00:24:18,600

was buying him everywhere you know 2 3 4

467

00:24:22,520 --> 00:24:20,610

bucks then I find out that there are

468

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:22,530

some beanie babies out there that are

469

00:24:27,980 --> 00:24:25,200

worth thousands you know there are some

470

00:24:29,720 --> 00:24:27,990

limited edition bears out there for that

471

00:24:32,990 --> 00:24:29,730

you could buy for

472

00:24:34,850 --> 00:24:33,000

you know \$20 30 40 \$50 and in a week

473

00:24:38,210 --> 00:24:34,860

later they were selling for a hundred I

474

00:24:40,550 --> 00:24:38,220

dumped in man I did I was on a business

475

00:24:42,080 --> 00:24:40,560

trip I'm in Nashville and I'm with a

476

00:24:44,990 --> 00:24:42,090

couple of friends Rawling this beanie

477

00:24:47,870 --> 00:24:45,000

baby thing be me being worthless beanie

478

00:24:50,060 --> 00:24:47,880

babies and we're searching out stores in

479

00:24:52,460 --> 00:24:50,070

Nashville to go and we're going in and

480

00:24:54,650 --> 00:24:52,470

and I'm whipping up the charge card and

481

00:24:56,570 --> 00:24:54,660

I'm buying them this beanie first 75 oh

482

00:24:58,790 --> 00:24:56,580

you got one of these oh man I'll take

483

00:25:00,380 --> 00:24:58,800

that one all you've got the Olympic bear

484

00:25:02,390 --> 00:25:00,390

or whatever I don't even know now and

485

00:25:05,210 --> 00:25:02,400

I'm buying these things I'm coming back

486

00:25:07,640 --> 00:25:05,220

to LA with my beanie baby stash you know

487

00:25:10,220 --> 00:25:07,650

I just dropped a grand on beanie babies

488

00:25:12,520 --> 00:25:10,230

and got the collection going and a

489

00:25:18,290 --> 00:25:12,530

couple of years later they were

490

00:25:22,570 --> 00:25:18,300

worthless worthless I had and Rita will

491

00:25:27,500 --> 00:25:22,580

tell you this I had we are in Rita and I

492

00:25:30,440 --> 00:25:27,510

to hefty bags garbage bags full of

493

00:25:32,990 --> 00:25:30,450

beanie babies I can't even tell you how

494

00:25:40,850 --> 00:25:33,000

much I spent you know what we did with

495

00:25:45,620 --> 00:25:40,860

those we gave them what toy store walked

496

00:25:47,510 --> 00:25:45,630

in i think the toy the doll shop and I

497

00:25:49,010 --> 00:25:47,520

go dude I got this I got this you know

498

00:25:50,630 --> 00:25:49,020

check out these these are worth it you

499

00:25:52,190 --> 00:25:50,640

know a thousand dollars each the guy

500

00:25:53,870 --> 00:25:52,200

that owned the doll shop he goes come

501  
00:25:56,450 --> 00:25:53,880  
here he takes me down into the basement

502  
00:25:58,910 --> 00:25:56,460  
into the basement walks me into this

503  
00:26:01,250 --> 00:25:58,920  
room I'm not making any of this up

504  
00:26:02,810 --> 00:26:01,260  
into this room that was full of garbage

505  
00:26:05,510 --> 00:26:02,820  
bags on the floor and you go see those

506  
00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:05,520  
those are beanie babies I can't sell

507  
00:26:09,620 --> 00:26:07,440  
those I can't give them away that one

508  
00:26:11,150 --> 00:26:09,630  
that you just showed me whatever you

509  
00:26:13,160 --> 00:26:11,160  
know there's thousand-dollar beanie baby

510  
00:26:16,100 --> 00:26:13,170  
walks me over to this garbage that opens

511  
00:26:18,890 --> 00:26:16,110  
it up and it was full of these whenever

512  
00:26:20,900 --> 00:26:18,900  
they were some crazy thing I said are

513  
00:26:23,450 --> 00:26:20,910

you kidding me because now man they're

514

00:26:25,130 --> 00:26:23,460

worthless I said how much you give me

515

00:26:27,800 --> 00:26:25,140

for these two bags right here I'm not

516

00:26:31,070 --> 00:26:27,810

kidding twenty bucks

517

00:26:33,950 --> 00:26:31,080

I took the \$20 I gave him the tube

518

00:26:36,890 --> 00:26:33,960

garbage bags full of beanie babies and I

519

00:26:41,030 --> 00:26:36,900

walked out of there and I cut loose of

520

00:26:42,410 --> 00:26:41,040

that beanie babies are the same things

521

00:26:44,360 --> 00:26:42,420

as as Bitcoin

522

00:26:47,760 --> 00:26:44,370

X

523

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:47,770

except at least with beanie babies you

524

00:26:55,500 --> 00:26:50,559

had the garbage bags full that you could

525

00:26:58,470 --> 00:26:55,510

touch in the end if Bitcoin goes bye-bye

526

00:27:01,380 --> 00:26:58,480

the market crashes and they're all

527

00:27:03,900 --> 00:27:01,390

worthless they're worth \$1 each five

528

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:03,910

cents whatever the only thing you're

529

00:27:10,440 --> 00:27:08,080

gonna have is you're gonna have you're

530

00:27:13,950 --> 00:27:10,450

gonna have one of these you're gonna

531

00:27:17,490 --> 00:27:13,960

have a USB Drive with your Bitcoin

532

00:27:18,570 --> 00:27:17,500

wallet with your 50 bitcoins on it that

533

00:27:21,000 --> 00:27:18,580

are worth nothing

534

00:27:24,180 --> 00:27:21,010

that's your memory holding it up to the

535

00:27:27,330 --> 00:27:24,190

video camera and that's that's the truth

536

00:27:30,000 --> 00:27:27,340

need to be very very careful what were

537

00:27:33,150 --> 00:27:30,010

beanie babies were it was a craze it was

538

00:27:36,030 --> 00:27:33,160

an invented thing it was invented there

539

00:27:38,730 --> 00:27:36,040

was no value to beanie baby they're

540

00:27:40,860 --> 00:27:38,740

brand-new they're not 25 50 years old

541

00:27:45,090 --> 00:27:40,870

they're not antiques and it's the same

542

00:27:47,970 --> 00:27:45,100

thing with Bitcoin it's a craze that's

543

00:27:50,760 --> 00:27:47,980

all it is and and I get it and this is

544

00:27:52,110 --> 00:27:50,770

the thing and I do I get it here's the

545

00:27:57,690 --> 00:27:52,120

reason why I don't have a problem with

546

00:27:59,850 --> 00:27:57,700

Bitcoin it's because some nerds and in

547

00:28:02,310 --> 00:27:59,860

this case it appears to be Japanese are

548

00:28:04,049 --> 00:28:02,320

sitting around and you know come up with

549

00:28:07,260 --> 00:28:04,059

this idea you know let's create some

550

00:28:09,780 --> 00:28:07,270

software money let's create some

551  
00:28:12,600 --> 00:28:09,790  
software buddy let's see what happens

552  
00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:12,610  
right let's see what happens okay cool

553  
00:28:18,270 --> 00:28:16,000  
whatever I get it I'm into that and it

554  
00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,280  
sounds good but without regulation and

555  
00:28:22,590 --> 00:28:20,559  
oversight which is what the nerd culture

556  
00:28:24,330 --> 00:28:22,600  
wants and understands right it's all

557  
00:28:27,000 --> 00:28:24,340  
about anarchy and I get that I

558  
00:28:30,560 --> 00:28:27,010  
understand it but in the end you end up

559  
00:28:33,960 --> 00:28:30,570  
finding out that sometimes a few rules

560  
00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:33,970  
existing on the outside is not a bad

561  
00:28:38,850 --> 00:28:36,880  
thing sometimes you need a little bit of

562  
00:28:42,450 --> 00:28:38,860  
the man in your life

563  
00:28:44,430 --> 00:28:42,460

and maybe these crashes in this thing

564

00:28:47,220 --> 00:28:44,440

wouldn't wouldn't happen maybe there

565

00:28:49,260 --> 00:28:47,230

could be some insurance that could be

566

00:28:52,260 --> 00:28:49,270

there from the government in the future

567

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:52,270

maybe make it that kind of currency and

568

00:28:57,190 --> 00:28:56,080

and we'll be okay I'm just saying it's a

569

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:57,200

hard lesson to

570

00:29:01,360 --> 00:28:59,600

and for everybody out there that's got

571

00:29:04,149 --> 00:29:01,370

to pay off that second mortgage that

572

00:29:06,100 --> 00:29:04,159

they got on the house last month and you

573

00:29:08,110 --> 00:29:06,110

know hundreds of thousands of dollars

574

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:08,120

that they invested into this market and

575

00:29:15,700 --> 00:29:11,200

then in four weeks four weeks that

576

00:29:17,529 --> 00:29:15,710

\$200,000 loan that they got is now that

577

00:29:19,779 --> 00:29:17,539

that Bitcoin investment is worth a

578

00:29:21,340 --> 00:29:19,789

hundred grand you've lost that hundred

579

00:29:24,580 --> 00:29:21,350

grand and you still have to pay back the

580

00:29:25,419 --> 00:29:24,590

mortgage of two hundred thousand think

581

00:29:27,789 --> 00:29:25,429

about that

582

00:29:30,399 --> 00:29:27,799

this is fade to black I'm yours Jimmy

583

00:29:31,090 --> 00:29:30,409

Church I'll be right back with our first

584

00:29:33,129 --> 00:29:31,100

guest tonight

585

00:29:36,879 --> 00:29:33,139

la Marzulli we're gonna be talking about

586

00:29:39,460 --> 00:29:36,889

the elongated skulls of Peru and the DNA

587

00:29:40,670 --> 00:29:39,470

results that are in I'll be right back

588

00:30:02,960 --> 00:29:40,680

stay with us

589

00:30:02,960 --> 00:30:02,970

[Music]

590

00:30:09,380 --> 00:30:06,000

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

591

00:30:16,070 --> 00:30:12,090

fade to black will now pause for a

592

00:30:26,370 --> 00:30:23,580

che GRA radio when you take the beans

593

00:30:28,799 --> 00:30:26,380

from Central America with dashes of

594

00:30:31,200 --> 00:30:28,809

indonesian and african mixed in and then

595

00:30:34,049 --> 00:30:31,210

roast it to the dark side of fade to

596

00:30:37,230 --> 00:30:34,059

black you create the ultimate brew of

597

00:30:40,980 --> 00:30:37,240

fringe introducing the fade to black

598

00:30:43,590 --> 00:30:40,990

blend from river moon coffee yes River

599

00:30:46,590 --> 00:30:43,600

moons darkest customized roast was

600

00:30:49,560 --> 00:30:46,600

created for the love of fade to black

601  
00:30:52,260 --> 00:30:49,570  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

602  
00:30:55,830 --> 00:30:52,270  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

603  
00:30:58,830 --> 00:30:55,840  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

604  
00:31:00,690 --> 00:30:58,840  
coffee dog deep with distinct

605  
00:31:03,870 --> 00:31:00,700  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

606  
00:31:06,299 --> 00:31:03,880  
like the bunker leaning further into the

607  
00:31:09,570 --> 00:31:06,309  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

608  
00:31:11,250 --> 00:31:09,580  
blend from river moon coffee just click

609  
00:31:14,580 --> 00:31:11,260  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

610  
00:31:20,000 --> 00:31:14,590  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

611  
00:31:22,649 --> 00:31:20,010  
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

612  
00:31:24,510 --> 00:31:22,659  
natural help solutions with Chris and

613  
00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:24,520

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

614

00:31:27,810 --> 00:31:25,120

Chris

615

00:31:30,720 --> 00:31:27,820

now you're the CEO of get the t.com

616

00:31:33,029 --> 00:31:30,730

right yes I am what is get the t.com I

617

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:33,039

mean is this tea you buy in a store well

618

00:31:36,240 --> 00:31:34,000

no it's not

619

00:31:38,760 --> 00:31:36,250

I've changed teas just that life

620

00:31:41,399 --> 00:31:38,770

changing life change tea is an herbal

621

00:31:43,260 --> 00:31:41,409

tea that gently cleanses your body from

622

00:31:46,380 --> 00:31:43,270

intruders what do you mean by intruders

623

00:31:48,930 --> 00:31:46,390

well intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

624

00:31:50,639 --> 00:31:48,940

heavy metals and more there are food in

625

00:31:53,880 --> 00:31:50,649

our water in our air we breathe

626

00:31:56,100 --> 00:31:53,890

seriously yeah seriously and life

627

00:31:58,649 --> 00:31:56,110

changed tea will help you with removing

628

00:32:00,240 --> 00:31:58,659

these as you say intruders Esther and

629

00:32:01,620 --> 00:32:00,250

Chris are there side effects with this

630

00:32:03,990 --> 00:32:01,630

tea well you might lose a little weight

631

00:32:05,880 --> 00:32:04,000

when you clean your colon you lose

632

00:32:08,220 --> 00:32:05,890

weight you feel better and you have more

633

00:32:10,409 --> 00:32:08,230

energy Wow Ronnie where can people

634

00:32:13,680 --> 00:32:10,419

purchase life change tea oh that's easy

635

00:32:16,169 --> 00:32:13,690

get the tea calm that's get the tea

636

00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:16,179

a calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

637

00:32:20,159 --> 00:32:16,960

being on the show

638

00:32:26,190 --> 00:32:20,169

people don't forget get the T te a.com

639

00:32:27,480 --> 00:32:26,200

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

640

00:32:32,759 --> 00:32:27,490

to black

641

00:32:36,149 --> 00:32:32,769

is not your father's radio show on the

642

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:36,159

game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

643

00:32:45,119 --> 00:32:43,360

the planet with KCRA this summer tickets

644

00:32:47,279 --> 00:32:45,129

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

645

00:32:49,499 --> 00:32:47,289

conferences autograph books and DVDs

646

00:32:51,509 --> 00:32:49,509

chances to win all-inclusive conference

647

00:32:54,899 --> 00:32:51,519

cruises and private dinners with your

648

00:32:57,539 --> 00:32:54,909

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

649

00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:57,549

to have it k GRA radio.com for your

650

00:33:01,830 --> 00:32:59,679

chance to win big this summer your

651  
00:33:07,310 --> 00:33:01,840  
contact for the best alternative talk

652  
00:33:11,889 --> 00:33:09,089  
[Music]

653  
00:33:14,109 --> 00:33:11,899  
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

654  
00:33:19,359 --> 00:33:14,119  
you're listening to Jimmy George radio

655  
00:33:35,930 --> 00:33:19,369  
calm combats and we're listening the

656  
00:33:42,240 --> 00:33:40,070  
[Music]

657  
00:33:45,260 --> 00:33:42,250  
all right welcome back

658  
00:33:49,020 --> 00:33:45,270  
fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

659  
00:33:50,460 --> 00:33:49,030  
first up tonight I.a Marzulli is here

660  
00:33:52,610 --> 00:33:50,470  
and this segment of fade to black is

661  
00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:52,620  
proudly brought to you by life change t

662  
00:33:58,289 --> 00:33:55,120  
starting with their super strength T we

663  
00:33:59,460 --> 00:33:58,299

use life change products every day right

664

00:34:01,650 --> 00:33:59,470

here at fade to black

665

00:34:03,870 --> 00:34:01,660

let's go to the live change t banner

666

00:34:08,750 --> 00:34:03,880

over to the website use the promo code

667

00:34:10,770 --> 00:34:08,760

fader fa ber you will get free shipping

668

00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:10,780

all right now

669

00:34:16,680 --> 00:34:14,560

la Marzulli author lecture filmmaker he

670

00:34:20,040 --> 00:34:16,690

has penned 10 books including the

671

00:34:22,250 --> 00:34:20,050

Nephilim trilogy which made the CBA best

672

00:34:25,830 --> 00:34:22,260

sellers list he received an honorary

673

00:34:29,490 --> 00:34:25,840

Doctorate for the series from his mentor

674

00:34:31,440 --> 00:34:29,500

dr. IDE Thomas who was the Provost at

675

00:34:34,379 --> 00:34:31,450

Pacific International University

676

00:34:36,270 --> 00:34:34,389

I think LA has got a second honorary

677

00:34:38,399 --> 00:34:36,280

Doctorate I'm gonna ask him about that

678

00:34:40,470 --> 00:34:38,409

in just a second but he's also the star

679

00:34:43,470 --> 00:34:40,480

of the Watchers series it's now up to

680

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:43,480

attend installments and I've got all of

681

00:34:49,800 --> 00:34:45,760

them here and they are just amazing and

682

00:34:51,780 --> 00:34:49,810

great to watch but one the UFO best film

683

00:34:55,470 --> 00:34:51,790

and People's Choice Awards at the UFO

684

00:34:59,340 --> 00:34:55,480

Congress back in 2014 but coming up on

685

00:35:02,040 --> 00:34:59,350

February 2nd now also I do want to also

686

00:35:05,040 --> 00:35:02,050

mention that LA now has his own radio

687

00:35:07,140 --> 00:35:05,050

show right here on KCRA too as well

688

00:35:10,040 --> 00:35:07,150

we'll talk about that but on February

689

00:35:12,930 --> 00:35:10,050

2nd here in Los Angeles along with a

690

00:35:14,790 --> 00:35:12,940

Richard Shaw and Bryan Forrester and

691

00:35:18,480 --> 00:35:14,800

chase klutz key there's going to be a

692

00:35:21,630 --> 00:35:18,490

press conference at LAX announcing the

693

00:35:25,740 --> 00:35:21,640

results of DNA testing on the elongated

694

00:35:28,260 --> 00:35:25,750

skulls of Peru and that is something

695

00:35:31,410 --> 00:35:28,270

that is very anticipated and it's going

696

00:35:34,050 --> 00:35:31,420

to be attended well attended here in Los

697

00:35:37,109 --> 00:35:34,060

Angeles and I've got to say we're all

698

00:35:39,810 --> 00:35:37,119

wondering what is going to be announced

699

00:35:43,050 --> 00:35:39,820

we're wondering LA we're on the edge of

700

00:35:45,810 --> 00:35:43,060

our seat but before we get to that which

701  
00:35:48,210 --> 00:35:45,820  
is why you're here tonight you've been

702  
00:35:48,940 --> 00:35:48,220  
doing a radio and television for a long

703  
00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:48,950  
time but

704  
00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:52,880  
you know you're you're here at kgr a how

705  
00:35:57,339 --> 00:35:55,520  
is that going for you and and is it is

706  
00:35:59,980 --> 00:35:57,349  
there a lot of pressure to be a radio

707  
00:36:02,260 --> 00:35:59,990  
host like that well I've been doing

708  
00:36:05,740 --> 00:36:02,270  
radio for I don't know you know over ten

709  
00:36:07,569 --> 00:36:05,750  
years off and on and I think TV is my

710  
00:36:10,120 --> 00:36:07,579  
best medium which is why when we do the

711  
00:36:12,040 --> 00:36:10,130  
kgr a show the cameras are rolling in

712  
00:36:15,220 --> 00:36:12,050  
the studio so you know people listening

713  
00:36:16,450 --> 00:36:15,230

@kg are a are getting the audio feed but

714

00:36:17,410 --> 00:36:16,460  
the following that i put up on my

715

00:36:19,329 --> 00:36:17,420  
youtube channel

716

00:36:20,950 --> 00:36:19,339  
and it's got the video feed so I'm in

717

00:36:23,440 --> 00:36:20,960  
the studio we usually have a guest on

718

00:36:25,660 --> 00:36:23,450  
which we Skype and so it's it's the best

719

00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:25,670  
of both worlds where we're doing live

720

00:36:30,609 --> 00:36:27,760  
radio and at the same time recording for

721

00:36:32,620 --> 00:36:30,619  
for our YouTube channel and TV we're

722

00:36:35,380 --> 00:36:32,630  
about to go on a new TV station called

723

00:36:37,620 --> 00:36:35,390  
let's see TV internet-based we're

724

00:36:40,030 --> 00:36:37,630  
excited by it and they reached out to us

725

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:40,040  
they saw the content they saw what we

726

00:36:43,900 --> 00:36:42,320

were doing up on my youtube channel and

727

00:36:45,760 --> 00:36:43,910

they go wow you know this is this is a

728

00:36:47,710 --> 00:36:45,770

lot more of a just a YouTube channel and

729

00:36:50,500 --> 00:36:47,720

it is I mean we have a proper studio

730

00:36:53,230 --> 00:36:50,510

here a proper TV studio and we've got

731

00:36:55,809 --> 00:36:53,240

sometimes I'll actually edit the film

732

00:36:59,140 --> 00:36:55,819

I've turned it most of the editing of a

733

00:37:00,670 --> 00:36:59,150

TV show over to Sarah ray and she's been

734

00:37:02,440 --> 00:37:00,680

she was just doing a bang-up job she's

735

00:37:04,660 --> 00:37:02,450

not more than an intern she's studying

736

00:37:06,309 --> 00:37:04,670

film so this is hands-on for her and

737

00:37:09,010 --> 00:37:06,319

it's great she loves it she's doing a

738

00:37:11,559 --> 00:37:09,020

bang-up job which allows me to work on

739

00:37:13,390 --> 00:37:11,569

the films I'm working on Fatima to will

740

00:37:15,790 --> 00:37:13,400

probably be released it's pretty much

741

00:37:18,420 --> 00:37:15,800

finished out the door sometime in April

742

00:37:22,059 --> 00:37:18,430

what we discovered what's in Fatima too

743

00:37:24,579 --> 00:37:22,069

in my opinion is groundbreaking and most

744

00:37:26,260 --> 00:37:24,589

people have never heard the kind of

745

00:37:28,480 --> 00:37:26,270

information that's in that film is just

746

00:37:30,730 --> 00:37:28,490

it's just not part of the mainstream you

747

00:37:33,550 --> 00:37:30,740

don't hear this and we spent two weeks

748

00:37:35,890 --> 00:37:33,560

in Portugal interviewing people and then

749

00:37:37,530 --> 00:37:35,900

later on why I was actually in the in

750

00:37:41,380 --> 00:37:37,540

the edit mode I'm in post-production

751

00:37:43,660 --> 00:37:41,390

working on the film we had sort of a

752

00:37:45,940 --> 00:37:43,670

groundbreaking piece of information

753

00:37:48,099 --> 00:37:45,950

which we held the presses and

754

00:37:49,720 --> 00:37:48,109

interviewed this man we're actually

755

00:37:52,300 --> 00:37:49,730

publishing his book on my publishing

756

00:37:55,120 --> 00:37:52,310

company spiral of life his name is Jose

757

00:37:58,930 --> 00:37:55,130

a Machado and he had access to the to

758

00:38:01,480 --> 00:37:58,940

the sanctuary in Fatima where the

759

00:38:03,080 --> 00:38:01,490

original glass plates which were used in

760

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:03,090

the photography

761

00:38:07,280 --> 00:38:04,560

by a photographer by the name of Ben

762

00:38:09,320 --> 00:38:07,290

olio and 1917 or cap these are the

763

00:38:12,260 --> 00:38:09,330

original glass plates in other words

764

00:38:15,800 --> 00:38:12,270

they are the negatives mm-hmm what was

765

00:38:18,440 --> 00:38:15,810

actually taken over that field in 1917

766

00:38:21,740 --> 00:38:18,450

over a hundred years ago he had access

767

00:38:23,690 --> 00:38:21,750

to them this man is is forthright we had

768

00:38:26,990 --> 00:38:23,700

a team of four people including Richard

769

00:38:29,930 --> 00:38:27,000

Shaw grill him on a skype interview and

770

00:38:34,280 --> 00:38:29,940

held his feet to the fire about the

771

00:38:35,690 --> 00:38:34,290

image that that's in in the in the in

772

00:38:38,510 --> 00:38:35,700

the glass place which shouldn't be there

773

00:38:42,110 --> 00:38:38,520

yet it's there and it's not a smudge and

774

00:38:45,530 --> 00:38:42,120

it's not a chemical it's an object

775

00:38:47,570 --> 00:38:45,540

that's there and that's the basis of

776

00:38:50,510 --> 00:38:47,580

this little book that he wrote and it's

777

00:38:52,940 --> 00:38:50,520

also in my opinion grounded the people

778

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,950

in America have never heard this they've

779

00:38:57,800 --> 00:38:54,720

never seen this type of photographic

780

00:39:00,560 --> 00:38:57,810

evidence ever guaranteed we've got it

781

00:39:03,050 --> 00:39:00,570

and we'll be breaking that out sometime

782

00:39:05,090 --> 00:39:03,060

in late March early April yeah something

783

00:39:09,230 --> 00:39:05,100

something went down that day for sure

784

00:39:15,970 --> 00:39:09,240

and the the one image that everybody

785

00:39:19,520 --> 00:39:15,980

sees is is one thing but it's the the

786

00:39:21,890 --> 00:39:19,530

eyewitness accounts of that day say to

787

00:39:25,250 --> 00:39:21,900

me something more extraordinary I don't

788

00:39:27,110 --> 00:39:25,260

know I don't know if it's if it's été or

789

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:27,120

if it's it's something else or something

790

00:39:33,020 --> 00:39:30,000

interdimensional something you know

791

00:39:34,940 --> 00:39:33,030

plasma I don't I don't know but it's

792

00:39:37,130 --> 00:39:34,950

something definitely went down and there

793

00:39:39,680 --> 00:39:37,140

were tens of thousands of witnesses

794

00:39:41,870 --> 00:39:39,690

yeah the witnesses were up about 70,000

795

00:39:44,300 --> 00:39:41,880

people many of the witnesses went on the

796

00:39:45,920 --> 00:39:44,310

record and they and remember in 1917

797

00:39:47,900 --> 00:39:45,930

there are no planes in Portugal I know

798

00:39:49,310 --> 00:39:47,910

it's hard for us to imagine that most of

799

00:39:51,470 --> 00:39:49,320

the people in the field had never seen

800

00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:51,480

any type of aerial phenomenon at all

801  
00:39:56,000 --> 00:39:53,520  
right it's just it's not there it's not

802  
00:39:58,430 --> 00:39:56,010  
in their grid and some of the witnesses

803  
00:40:01,850 --> 00:39:58,440  
say I look up and saw a dull silver disc

804  
00:40:04,370 --> 00:40:01,860  
spinning rotating shining changing color

805  
00:40:06,170 --> 00:40:04,380  
throwing color on the ground I mean what

806  
00:40:09,950 --> 00:40:06,180  
we discovered and we went back to the

807  
00:40:11,900 --> 00:40:09,960  
1917 original handwritten eyewitness

808  
00:40:14,750 --> 00:40:11,910  
testimonies that's what we're drawing

809  
00:40:16,570 --> 00:40:14,760  
from not things that are 20 40 years

810  
00:40:18,700 --> 00:40:16,580  
later 1917

811  
00:40:22,270 --> 00:40:18,710  
the original witnesses in the field this

812  
00:40:24,670 --> 00:40:22,280  
is what they saw and the picture that

813  
00:40:26,590 --> 00:40:24,680

what that is painted for us we just

814

00:40:28,900 --> 00:40:26,600

follow the evidence the picture that's

815

00:40:32,200 --> 00:40:28,910

painted for us is completely different

816

00:40:33,880 --> 00:40:32,210

than what most people think happened in

817

00:40:36,520 --> 00:40:33,890

that field and you know in the beginning

818

00:40:38,470 --> 00:40:36,530

in fátima one right up front I said look

819

00:40:40,420 --> 00:40:38,480

we're not here to disparage anyone's

820

00:40:41,710 --> 00:40:40,430

belief system people can believe what

821

00:40:43,960 --> 00:40:41,720

they want to believe and I say you know

822

00:40:46,180 --> 00:40:43,970

millions of people go to Fatima each

823

00:40:49,570 --> 00:40:46,190

year millions of Muslims encircle the

824

00:40:52,180 --> 00:40:49,580

Kaaba stone in Mecca millions of Hindus

825

00:40:53,500 --> 00:40:52,190

celebrate Guru puja millions of

826  
00:40:55,180 --> 00:40:53,510  
Buddhists worship with thousands of

827  
00:40:56,680 --> 00:40:55,190  
temples all over Asia

828  
00:40:57,790 --> 00:40:56,690  
so people are the right to believe what

829  
00:40:59,950 --> 00:40:57,800  
they want to believe we're not attacking

830  
00:41:02,530 --> 00:40:59,960  
anyone's belief system it's not a hit

831  
00:41:05,710 --> 00:41:02,540  
piece on people's belief system what it

832  
00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:05,720  
is is a look at the so-called miracle

833  
00:41:12,880 --> 00:41:08,240  
the Sun and what really happened there

834  
00:41:14,860 --> 00:41:12,890  
can we look at it as a UFO a you for

835  
00:41:18,000 --> 00:41:14,870  
logical event in my opinion it was

836  
00:41:21,100 --> 00:41:18,010  
that's my opinion mmm Fatima to

837  
00:41:24,700 --> 00:41:21,110  
extrapolates on that the film is called

838  
00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:24,710

strange phenomenon because again going

839

00:41:29,380 --> 00:41:26,960

back in the 1917 records interviewing a

840

00:41:31,690 --> 00:41:29,390

lot of people for the film what we

841

00:41:34,450 --> 00:41:31,700

discovery where people had burns on

842

00:41:35,860 --> 00:41:34,460

their skin people's clothes were

843

00:41:37,930 --> 00:41:35,870

instantly dried of been raining all

844

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:37,940

night people were soft to the bone when

845

00:41:41,710 --> 00:41:39,920

the fly by when this object flew over

846

00:41:42,340 --> 00:41:41,720

the crowd at less than a hundred feet

847

00:41:43,990 --> 00:41:42,350

okay

848

00:41:46,150 --> 00:41:44,000

less than a hundred feet over the crowd

849

00:41:48,970 --> 00:41:46,160

people's clothes were instantly dried

850

00:41:52,690 --> 00:41:48,980

some people had burns on their skin cars

851  
00:41:53,590 --> 00:41:52,700  
the windows of cars shattered car hoods

852  
00:41:56,920 --> 00:41:53,600  
flew open

853  
00:42:02,410 --> 00:41:56,930  
gasoline spontaneously combusted I mean

854  
00:42:03,730 --> 00:42:02,420  
this was a very very intense flyby and a

855  
00:42:05,440 --> 00:42:03,740  
lot of people thought it was the end of

856  
00:42:07,630 --> 00:42:05,450  
the world I mean people were absolutely

857  
00:42:10,960 --> 00:42:07,640  
freaked so this isn't this you know

858  
00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:10,970  
benevolent thing that it's been painted

859  
00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:13,760  
it to be today it's not it was it

860  
00:42:18,880 --> 00:42:16,880  
traumatized a lot of people went and I

861  
00:42:23,370 --> 00:42:18,890  
believe it was the UFO when does this

862  
00:42:25,720 --> 00:42:23,380  
get released we'll release it probably

863  
00:42:28,570 --> 00:42:25,730

may be end of March more than likely

864

00:42:30,130 --> 00:42:28,580

April we're gonna start you know right

865

00:42:32,230 --> 00:42:30,140

after the February 2nd

866

00:42:35,200 --> 00:42:32,240

a press conference will start

867

00:42:37,480 --> 00:42:35,210

advertising this start getting it out to

868

00:42:39,069 --> 00:42:37,490

get the trailer out and show people I

869

00:42:42,160 --> 00:42:39,079

mean I think it's I honestly believe

870

00:42:44,529 --> 00:42:42,170

it's groundbreaking information and you

871

00:42:46,750 --> 00:42:44,539

know the the photograph that we had that

872

00:42:49,620 --> 00:42:46,760

was taken that day a hundred years ago

873

00:42:53,410 --> 00:42:49,630

by this photographer Ben allele is

874

00:42:56,109 --> 00:42:53,420

extremely telling is it is it like a-you

875

00:42:58,299 --> 00:42:56,119

know a dull silver disc in the sky no

876

00:43:00,130 --> 00:42:58,309

it's not that at all but what's there

877

00:43:02,289 --> 00:43:00,140

shouldn't be there let's put it that way

878

00:43:04,930 --> 00:43:02,299

well I'm excited I can't wait to see it

879

00:43:07,120 --> 00:43:04,940

and and and get you back on the show

880

00:43:10,630 --> 00:43:07,130

once it's your it gets released now

881

00:43:13,359 --> 00:43:10,640

about let's you know this is uh this

882

00:43:16,990 --> 00:43:13,369

this press conference every seconds a

883

00:43:19,779 --> 00:43:17,000

big deal and so let's talk about what

884

00:43:23,950 --> 00:43:19,789

actually was tested let's start there

885

00:43:28,630 --> 00:43:23,960

how many skulls well we tested over a

886

00:43:30,039 --> 00:43:28,640

period of time out of the paratus Museum

887

00:43:34,539 --> 00:43:30,049

and it's it's really interesting you

888

00:43:36,039 --> 00:43:34,549

know it's like people the archaeologists

889

00:43:39,940 --> 00:43:36,049

that we were working with who works at

890

00:43:42,249 --> 00:43:39,950

the Eco museum ICA the Eco museum told

891

00:43:44,529 --> 00:43:42,259

us that it doesn't matter if we take

892

00:43:45,069 --> 00:43:44,539

samples from private museums no one

893

00:43:47,799 --> 00:43:45,079

cares

894

00:43:50,529 --> 00:43:47,809

you can't take entire artifacts out but

895

00:43:53,769 --> 00:43:50,539

you can take powder and hair and we took

896

00:43:57,730 --> 00:43:53,779

hair from the paratus museum well in

897

00:44:00,249 --> 00:43:57,740

advance of our official investigation to

898

00:44:03,579 --> 00:44:00,259

Eko where we were presented with about

899

00:44:06,880 --> 00:44:03,589

10 skulls that take DNA we took out of a

900

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:06,890

10 I think we sampled 9 and a lotta that

901  
00:44:10,900 --> 00:44:09,680  
was very badly degraded DNA some of it

902  
00:44:13,990 --> 00:44:10,910  
was good

903  
00:44:17,410 --> 00:44:14,000  
we definitely got haplogroups and this

904  
00:44:19,420 --> 00:44:17,420  
is why we go back to the hair samples

905  
00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:19,430  
and other samples from the paratus

906  
00:44:25,359 --> 00:44:21,440  
museum because believe it or not the

907  
00:44:27,970 --> 00:44:25,369  
stuff in Paris was dug up a lot closer

908  
00:44:30,730 --> 00:44:27,980  
to when we took samples than the museum

909  
00:44:32,680 --> 00:44:30,740  
pieces that were 40 or 50 years old so

910  
00:44:34,839 --> 00:44:32,690  
what happens there is is this grave

911  
00:44:37,029 --> 00:44:34,849  
there's a necropolis a graveyard called

912  
00:44:40,359 --> 00:44:37,039  
Chong goes it's right by paracosma

913  
00:44:42,190 --> 00:44:40,369

Rawkus on the west coast of Peru it's

914

00:44:43,839 --> 00:44:42,200

right on the ocean beautiful place it's

915

00:44:44,200 --> 00:44:43,849

one of the it's one of my favorite

916

00:44:46,060 --> 00:44:44,210

places

917

00:44:48,940 --> 00:44:46,070

on the planet there's always an ocean

918

00:44:50,980 --> 00:44:48,950

breeze the climate is steady it doesn't

919

00:44:52,750 --> 00:44:50,990

rain there all you hear that maybe gets

920

00:44:55,810 --> 00:44:52,760

a quarter of an inch of rain there's no

921

00:44:57,280 --> 00:44:55,820

fog for the most part and it's about 75

922

00:44:59,380 --> 00:44:57,290

to 80 degrees every single day with a

923

00:45:02,010 --> 00:44:59,390

trade wind blowing it's just magical

924

00:45:05,440 --> 00:45:02,020

place I love that kind of a beachfront

925

00:45:08,050 --> 00:45:05,450

you know a hotel and we stay in some

926

00:45:10,720 --> 00:45:08,060

wonderful hotels there so that's where

927

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:10,730

Chandos is about maybe 15 20 minutes

928

00:45:15,550 --> 00:45:13,040

inland from the coast and this is where

929

00:45:17,920 --> 00:45:15,560

this desert area that looks like the

930

00:45:21,370 --> 00:45:17,930

Sahara it gets less than a quarter of an

931

00:45:24,460 --> 00:45:21,380

inch of rain and the sand is mixed with

932

00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:24,470

salt and so you get a very unique area

933

00:45:32,650 --> 00:45:29,359

to bury mummies in because the sand and

934

00:45:36,130 --> 00:45:32,660

the salt and no rain preserve these

935

00:45:38,859 --> 00:45:36,140

these mummies to the point where when we

936

00:45:42,430 --> 00:45:38,869

took and took hair samples and have them

937

00:45:45,040 --> 00:45:42,440

tested the lab came back and was

938

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:45,050

questioning their authenticity they were

939

00:45:48,250 --> 00:45:46,400

saying well these don't look like

940

00:45:51,280 --> 00:45:48,260

ancient samples because they're too

941

00:45:54,099 --> 00:45:51,290

fresh and we said yeah we know these

942

00:45:57,099 --> 00:45:54,109

were just dug up fairly recently by Oh a

943

00:45:59,020 --> 00:45:57,109

car Oh grave robber and was given the

944

00:46:01,660 --> 00:45:59,030

senior one the curator of the paratus

945

00:46:04,480 --> 00:46:01,670

Museum which is a private museum and all

946

00:46:06,339 --> 00:46:04,490

the skulls that senior one has are

947

00:46:09,400 --> 00:46:06,349

registered with the Minister of Culture

948

00:46:12,700 --> 00:46:09,410

so if this is all aboveboard we took the

949

00:46:15,400 --> 00:46:12,710

hair samples and and we had them tested

950

00:46:17,950 --> 00:46:15,410

we took other samples and also had them

951  
00:46:22,599 --> 00:46:17,960  
tested well okay how many how many

952  
00:46:26,560 --> 00:46:22,609  
skulls how DNA samples came from the

953  
00:46:28,960 --> 00:46:26,570  
museum I would say about four or five

954  
00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:28,970  
and then it's my and how many from the

955  
00:46:32,500 --> 00:46:31,280  
desert well they're off they're off from

956  
00:46:34,750 --> 00:46:32,510  
the same place they're all from Chong

957  
00:46:37,390 --> 00:46:34,760  
goes right so they're all they're all

958  
00:46:42,839 --> 00:46:37,400  
taken from Chong goes originally even

959  
00:46:48,760 --> 00:46:42,849  
the ones that like there's about e we

960  
00:46:52,810 --> 00:46:48,770  
fibers from you won't in paratus so

961  
00:46:55,300 --> 00:46:52,820  
we've got over 30 okay we've just we've

962  
00:46:57,349 --> 00:46:55,310  
lost the internet connection here with

963  
00:47:00,349 --> 00:46:57,359

you it's dropping in and out

964

00:47:03,529 --> 00:47:00,359

you hear me just fine kidding me okay

965

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:03,539

you hear me okay it's it's coming back

966

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:06,480

you know it's sometimes cycles so let's

967

00:47:12,349 --> 00:47:09,599

let's go back to this one more today so

968

00:47:15,859 --> 00:47:12,359

there were what I'm what I'm trying to

969

00:47:18,319 --> 00:47:15,869

get at is the how many skulls were

970

00:47:21,380 --> 00:47:18,329

actually tested from so there were so

971

00:47:27,710 --> 00:47:21,390

many from the museum and I get that how

972

00:47:32,089 --> 00:47:27,720

many from the private hands we had let

973

00:47:35,120 --> 00:47:32,099

me sneeze Olaf fighting a cold here we

974

00:47:39,309 --> 00:47:35,130

had at least about one two three four at

975

00:47:44,109 --> 00:47:39,319

least five from the paratus museum

976  
00:47:47,120 --> 00:47:44,119  
baracus History Museum another nine from

977  
00:47:48,799 --> 00:47:47,130  
like then we have the Oregon skull which

978  
00:47:51,710 --> 00:47:48,809  
was in a private collection in Oregon

979  
00:47:53,599 --> 00:47:51,720  
and then we've got Jared skull which we

980  
00:47:55,249 --> 00:47:53,609  
call the cinnamon skull from another

981  
00:47:56,089 --> 00:47:55,259  
private collection which we had tested

982  
00:48:02,450 --> 00:47:56,099  
it

983  
00:48:05,029 --> 00:48:02,460  
tell you right off the bat mainstream

984  
00:48:06,890 --> 00:48:05,039  
archaeology and academia will do what

985  
00:48:09,019 --> 00:48:06,900  
they always do they'll stand up and

986  
00:48:10,700 --> 00:48:09,029  
shout contamination because that's

987  
00:48:12,620 --> 00:48:10,710  
that's that's there that's always their

988  
00:48:15,259 --> 00:48:12,630

fallback position everything's always

989

00:48:18,940 --> 00:48:15,269

contaminated so aren't my retort to this

990

00:48:22,400 --> 00:48:18,950

is how many samples do we have to run

991

00:48:25,339 --> 00:48:22,410

which show what they do show the results

992

00:48:27,710 --> 00:48:25,349

with the results show before people

993

00:48:30,769 --> 00:48:27,720

start standing up and taking notice how

994

00:48:32,839 --> 00:48:30,779

many you know fifty a hundred right why

995

00:48:35,229 --> 00:48:32,849

is it gonna take because what we're

996

00:48:39,140 --> 00:48:35,239

seeing is something that in my opinion

997

00:48:41,960 --> 00:48:39,150

could eventually rewrite history as we

998

00:48:45,380 --> 00:48:41,970

know it the okay now let's talk about

999

00:48:49,789 --> 00:48:45,390

these for a second the oregon skull how

1000

00:48:52,099 --> 00:48:49,799

did you guys come across that things can

1001  
00:48:54,200 --> 00:48:52,109  
be very serendipitous sometimes triple

1002  
00:48:58,609 --> 00:48:54,210  
word score on Scrabble right Richard

1003  
00:49:01,220 --> 00:48:58,619  
Shaw is that a conference actually a UFO

1004  
00:49:02,900 --> 00:49:01,230  
conference and he's going to show I

1005  
00:49:08,239 --> 00:49:02,910  
think it was either watcher 7 or

1006  
00:49:10,249 --> 00:49:08,249  
Watchers 8 think was Watchers 8 and he's

1007  
00:49:10,799 --> 00:49:10,259  
back in the back with all the techies

1008  
00:49:12,719 --> 00:49:10,809  
trying to

1009  
00:49:14,699 --> 00:49:12,729  
the thing work and they finally got up

1010  
00:49:16,890 --> 00:49:14,709  
on the screen and they figure out what's

1011  
00:49:18,899 --> 00:49:16,900  
going on and some and they're showing a

1012  
00:49:21,089 --> 00:49:18,909  
picture of one of the elongated skulls

1013  
00:49:24,239 --> 00:49:21,099

which we had tested by the way from

1014

00:49:26,519 --> 00:49:24,249

paratus now this guy comes up Richards

1015

00:49:29,219 --> 00:49:26,529

never met him before and he goes I have

1016

00:49:31,349 --> 00:49:29,229

one of those that Richard goes what he

1017

00:49:32,640 --> 00:49:31,359

goes yeah I have one of those he takes

1018

00:49:33,809 --> 00:49:32,650

his phone out scroll through some

1019

00:49:35,969 --> 00:49:33,819

pictures it goes here

1020

00:49:38,759 --> 00:49:35,979

Richard freaks immediately sends me the

1021

00:49:40,439 --> 00:49:38,769

picture and this guy has always wished

1022

00:49:43,409 --> 00:49:40,449

to remain anonymous so we've kept them

1023

00:49:45,269 --> 00:49:43,419

anonymous the backstory is his father or

1024

00:49:47,909 --> 00:49:45,279

a grandfather rather the man's

1025

00:49:49,769 --> 00:49:47,919

grandfather was a medical doctor the

1026

00:49:53,069 --> 00:49:49,779

medical doctor the grandfather his

1027

00:49:54,479 --> 00:49:53,079

brother was an engineer and apparently

1028

00:49:58,099 --> 00:49:54,489

travelled all over the world in

1029

00:50:00,899 --> 00:49:58,109

authority 30s and 40s and 50s building

1030

00:50:03,059 --> 00:50:00,909

bridges and doing all sorts of engineer

1031

00:50:06,359 --> 00:50:03,069

stuff right right and when he's down in

1032

00:50:08,549 --> 00:50:06,369

Peru as close as we can come with what

1033

00:50:11,549 --> 00:50:08,559

we think the provenance of this skull is

1034

00:50:13,319 --> 00:50:11,559

is it was either presented to him or he

1035

00:50:17,159 --> 00:50:13,329

bought it or whatever it's definitely a

1036

00:50:19,079 --> 00:50:17,169

museum piece it says la oreja in red

1037

00:50:20,489 --> 00:50:19,089

calligraphy on the on the frontal plane

1038

00:50:22,859 --> 00:50:20,499

of the skull the skull has been

1039

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:22,869

shellacked so more than likely it was

1040

00:50:27,899 --> 00:50:24,400

either in a private collection or a

1041

00:50:31,409 --> 00:50:27,909

museum piece and it made its way to this

1042

00:50:33,749 --> 00:50:31,419

doctor who held it basically for decades

1043

00:50:36,479 --> 00:50:33,759

and we were allowed access to it

1044

00:50:42,630 --> 00:50:36,489

we took multiple samples that's all in

1045

00:50:43,949 --> 00:50:42,640

our film Watchers ten DNA and the

1046

00:50:48,089 --> 00:50:43,959

results from that were absolutely

1047

00:50:50,399 --> 00:50:48,099

astonishing and now we have the cinnamon

1048

00:50:53,669 --> 00:50:50,409

skull tell us about that one the

1049

00:50:56,609 --> 00:50:53,679

cinnamon skull came to light Oh about a

1050

00:50:59,429 --> 00:50:56,619

year ago and I was contacted Brian was

1051  
00:51:01,140 --> 00:50:59,439  
contacted and for whatever reason this

1052  
00:51:03,529 --> 00:51:01,150  
particular person went with the History

1053  
00:51:06,929 --> 00:51:03,539  
Channel ancient aliens who had it tested

1054  
00:51:12,719 --> 00:51:06,939  
it came back T to B which is Middle

1055  
00:51:15,839 --> 00:51:12,729  
Eastern and then I I I knew I know the

1056  
00:51:17,989 --> 00:51:15,849  
owner of the skull name is Jared and we

1057  
00:51:21,089 --> 00:51:17,999  
were in contact and so Jared got more

1058  
00:51:23,400 --> 00:51:21,099  
material for us to sample and I paid for

1059  
00:51:25,470 --> 00:51:23,410  
that out of our DNA fund

1060  
00:51:27,569 --> 00:51:25,480  
we sampled that and that results will

1061  
00:51:30,690 --> 00:51:27,579  
also be you know part of our part of our

1062  
00:51:32,010 --> 00:51:30,700  
study sentiment skull was was it's

1063  
00:51:35,309 --> 00:51:32,020

called cinema just because of the color

1064

00:51:37,440 --> 00:51:35,319

it looks like cinnamon right but it's

1065

00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:37,450

definitely a female from 20 to 26 years

1066

00:51:43,230 --> 00:51:40,240

old and it's got some peculiar

1067

00:51:44,760 --> 00:51:43,240

morphological oddities structural

1068

00:51:46,589 --> 00:51:44,770

oddities within the skull but shouldn't

1069

00:51:48,349 --> 00:51:46,599

be there and that's part of our

1070

00:51:50,250 --> 00:51:48,359

presentation it's a multi-discipline

1071

00:51:52,770 --> 00:51:50,260

presentation we've got our archaeologist

1072

00:51:55,950 --> 00:51:52,780

mando gonzales who will be presenting

1073

00:51:57,809 --> 00:51:55,960

the the DNA evidence brian forester of

1074

00:52:00,120 --> 00:51:57,819

course will be there giving us sort of

1075

00:52:03,270 --> 00:52:00,130

the backstory on this I will open the

1076  
00:52:07,579 --> 00:52:03,280  
ceremonies by you know telling what our

1077  
00:52:10,700 --> 00:52:07,589  
hypotheses is followed by Richard Shaw's

1078  
00:52:13,440 --> 00:52:10,710  
six-minute film followed them by Brian

1079  
00:52:15,839 --> 00:52:13,450  
who you know give an overview of these

1080  
00:52:17,760 --> 00:52:15,849  
very enigmatic elongated skulls that are

1081  
00:52:20,130 --> 00:52:17,770  
found worldwide follow them I chase

1082  
00:52:21,900 --> 00:52:20,140  
clonsky who will tell us how she tagged

1083  
00:52:24,510 --> 00:52:21,910  
and bagged everything and the protocols

1084  
00:52:26,190 --> 00:52:24,520  
we used to collect the evidence and then

1085  
00:52:28,890 --> 00:52:26,200  
we bring in mondo Gonzales our

1086  
00:52:31,220 --> 00:52:28,900  
archaeologist who will give the DNA

1087  
00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:31,230  
report followed by Rick Woodward an

1088  
00:52:37,410 --> 00:52:34,960

anthropologist who will really put the

1089

00:52:39,690 --> 00:52:37,420

icing on the cake in my opinion with the

1090

00:52:42,299 --> 00:52:39,700

research that he's done followed by dr.

1091

00:52:44,789 --> 00:52:42,309

Michael Alday medical doctor again

1092

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:44,799

looking at the skulls multi-discipline

1093

00:52:50,730 --> 00:52:48,400

dr. Alday believes that this is not the

1094

00:52:53,279 --> 00:52:50,740

result of cranial deformation cradle

1095

00:52:55,410 --> 00:52:53,289

head boarding when they when they mold a

1096

00:52:57,120 --> 00:52:55,420

child's skull we know that that exists

1097

00:52:59,370 --> 00:52:57,130

or we're not saying that that was in

1098

00:53:02,250 --> 00:52:59,380

practice we're saying that the pirata

1099

00:53:05,279 --> 00:53:02,260

skulls many of them are not the result

1100

00:53:07,559 --> 00:53:05,289

of cradle cranial deformation cradle

1101  
00:53:10,950 --> 00:53:07,569  
head boarding and and of course after

1102  
00:53:14,130 --> 00:53:10,960  
after dr. Alda is dr. Malcolm warm was a

1103  
00:53:16,170 --> 00:53:14,140  
chiropractor who weighs in because of

1104  
00:53:18,750 --> 00:53:16,180  
some of the morphological differences he

1105  
00:53:20,849 --> 00:53:18,760  
contacted us I interviewed and went down

1106  
00:53:22,650 --> 00:53:20,859  
and spoke to him so he's coming out and

1107  
00:53:25,769 --> 00:53:22,660  
he's presenting also last but not least

1108  
00:53:28,049 --> 00:53:25,779  
Marcia more a forensic artist who brings

1109  
00:53:30,809 --> 00:53:28,059  
to life what these entities may have

1110  
00:53:31,589 --> 00:53:30,819  
looked like 2,000 years ago when they

1111  
00:53:34,019 --> 00:53:31,599  
roamed the planet

1112  
00:53:37,590 --> 00:53:34,029  
how many laboratories were involved with

1113  
00:53:39,760 --> 00:53:37,600

the testing originally three

1114

00:53:42,820 --> 00:53:39,770

and we are looking for a bonafide

1115

00:53:46,480 --> 00:53:42,830

geneticist because one of the labs that

1116

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:46,490

we used at next-gen next-generation

1117

00:53:52,450 --> 00:53:49,760

sequencing and what that's very very

1118

00:53:55,560 --> 00:53:52,460

sophisticated but it takes someone who

1119

00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:55,570

is actually a geneticist and can look at

1120

00:54:00,940 --> 00:53:58,880

basically the sequencing of DNA and and

1121

00:54:04,090 --> 00:54:00,950

how it sequences and match things up

1122

00:54:06,160 --> 00:54:04,100

it's complex it's very complex and we

1123

00:54:08,890 --> 00:54:06,170

don't have anyone on the team so we've

1124

00:54:11,350 --> 00:54:08,900

got data from that but that data cannot

1125

00:54:13,810 --> 00:54:11,360

be presented until we get a bona fide

1126  
00:54:16,090 --> 00:54:13,820  
geneticist on our team so if any of you

1127  
00:54:17,350 --> 00:54:16,100  
are out there that are bona fide genuine

1128  
00:54:19,320 --> 00:54:17,360  
artists this to know what I'm talking

1129  
00:54:21,310 --> 00:54:19,330  
about when I say next-gen

1130  
00:54:24,160 --> 00:54:21,320  
next-generation sequencing you know

1131  
00:54:26,860 --> 00:54:24,170  
we're up against the number two labs one

1132  
00:54:30,070 --> 00:54:26,870  
the main one is the Palio DNA lab in

1133  
00:54:32,530 --> 00:54:30,080  
Canada Renee and Steven and Renee frat

1134  
00:54:34,180 --> 00:54:32,540  
Pietro or our geneticists up there we've

1135  
00:54:37,090 --> 00:54:34,190  
met them Richard and I went up we

1136  
00:54:39,370 --> 00:54:37,100  
interviewed them Stephen did extensive

1137  
00:54:41,530 --> 00:54:39,380  
work on all of the samples many of the

1138  
00:54:43,690 --> 00:54:41,540

samples the other lab wishes to remain

1139

00:54:46,870 --> 00:54:43,700

anonymous and it's not in the United

1140

00:54:49,060 --> 00:54:46,880

States but wishes to remain anonymous

1141

00:54:51,460 --> 00:54:49,070

it's you know Jimmy it's really strange

1142

00:54:54,270 --> 00:54:51,470

when you get into this stuff you see

1143

00:54:58,000 --> 00:54:54,280

that that there's a certain paradigm

1144

00:55:01,450 --> 00:54:58,010

which is upheld and as long as you up

1145

00:55:03,700 --> 00:55:01,460

hold that paradigm you're okay but the

1146

00:55:05,650 --> 00:55:03,710

moment you go against that paradigm the

1147

00:55:07,960 --> 00:55:05,660

moment you begin to find things which

1148

00:55:10,090 --> 00:55:07,970

well maybe this isn't what we all

1149

00:55:11,650 --> 00:55:10,100

thought immediately you're railed

1150

00:55:14,830 --> 00:55:11,660

against we've had hit pieces written

1151  
00:55:17,050 --> 00:55:14,840  
against us I will mention by whom but

1152  
00:55:18,910 --> 00:55:17,060  
we've had hit pieces and these people

1153  
00:55:20,830 --> 00:55:18,920  
have never been the Paracas they've

1154  
00:55:22,720 --> 00:55:20,840  
never looked at the actual DNA evidence

1155  
00:55:25,060 --> 00:55:22,730  
but they're so sure it's a contamination

1156  
00:55:27,370 --> 00:55:25,070  
which of course is the default argument

1157  
00:55:29,110 --> 00:55:27,380  
that they use this is why the

1158  
00:55:31,300 --> 00:55:29,120  
multi-discipline study when you bring in

1159  
00:55:33,760 --> 00:55:31,310  
our anthropologist our medical doctor

1160  
00:55:35,620 --> 00:55:33,770  
and chiropractor it becomes in my

1161  
00:55:38,800 --> 00:55:35,630  
opinion in one-two punch is it

1162  
00:55:40,930 --> 00:55:38,810  
conclusive no it's not but this is why

1163  
00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:40,940

more study needs to be done more testing

1164

00:55:46,210 --> 00:55:43,280

needs to be done but we feel obligated

1165

00:55:48,580 --> 00:55:46,220

to do a press conference now bring what

1166

00:55:50,320 --> 00:55:48,590

the information that we have out to the

1167

00:55:52,420 --> 00:55:50,330

public to create awareness

1168

00:55:55,480 --> 00:55:52,430

and then raise funds we need to do a

1169

00:55:58,900 --> 00:55:55,490

real archeological dig in Chong goes and

1170

00:56:01,360 --> 00:55:58,910

the best of my ability that hasn't been

1171

00:56:04,750 --> 00:56:01,370

done since Julio Te'o was there decades

1172

00:56:06,600 --> 00:56:04,760

ago we need to go down 30 feet to the

1173

00:56:09,040 --> 00:56:06,610

Royal to the people that were there

1174

00:56:11,950 --> 00:56:09,050

3,500 years ago that settled the area

1175

00:56:13,720 --> 00:56:11,960

the royal tombs we want to go back to

1176

00:56:15,070 --> 00:56:13,730

the original inhabitants we want to

1177

00:56:17,740 --> 00:56:15,080

carbon date it and see that carbon

1178

00:56:19,630 --> 00:56:17,750

dating about 3,500 years ago we carbon

1179

00:56:23,800 --> 00:56:19,640

dated one of the mummies that we

1180

00:56:25,060 --> 00:56:23,810

unwrapped which was 1935 years ago and

1181

00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:25,070

we unwrapped that mummy that was the

1182

00:56:30,070 --> 00:56:27,200

baby skull which was just incredible and

1183

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:30,080

we we DNA tested that also but that

1184

00:56:34,660 --> 00:56:32,480

skull was at the end of the paratus

1185

00:56:36,940 --> 00:56:34,670

error which is about 2000 years ago so

1186

00:56:40,090 --> 00:56:36,950

it fits the timeline the oregon skull we

1187

00:56:42,120 --> 00:56:40,100

carbon dated and that showed only 800

1188

00:56:46,060 --> 00:56:42,130

years old so it's very very interesting

1189

00:56:47,020 --> 00:56:46,070

very enigmatic and quite frankly and I

1190

00:56:48,970 --> 00:56:47,030

mean I'll save it at the press

1191

00:56:51,790 --> 00:56:48,980

conference we have more questions than

1192

00:56:53,800 --> 00:56:51,800

we do answers but shortly something is

1193

00:56:56,800 --> 00:56:53,810

going on I mean these people aren't

1194

00:57:01,450 --> 00:56:56,810

staking their reputation and their

1195

00:57:03,400 --> 00:57:01,460

livelihood on her you know promulgating

1196

00:57:05,280 --> 00:57:03,410

a ruse or a canard that's not what's

1197

00:57:08,500 --> 00:57:05,290

going on here this is hardcore

1198

00:57:11,200 --> 00:57:08,510

scientific evidence as a Christian

1199

00:57:11,620 --> 00:57:11,210

there's a biblical element to it I get

1200

00:57:16,660 --> 00:57:11,630

that

1201

00:57:18,580 --> 00:57:16,670

presented at all at this press

1202

00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:18,590

conference I mean yeah we can talk about

1203

00:57:23,530 --> 00:57:21,200

the Nephilim we've got three historical

1204

00:57:25,930 --> 00:57:23,540

records the Torah the ancient Jewish

1205

00:57:28,300 --> 00:57:25,940

writings the the Dead Sea scrolls and

1206

00:57:31,180 --> 00:57:28,310

the sutra program focal Book of Enoch all

1207

00:57:33,280 --> 00:57:31,190

talking about this this hybrid race

1208

00:57:35,080 --> 00:57:33,290

known as the Nephilim that were in the

1209

00:57:37,360 --> 00:57:35,090

Levant 3,500 years ago that's been

1210

00:57:40,030 --> 00:57:37,370

that's always been the hypothesis that

1211

00:57:42,340 --> 00:57:40,040

there was a diaspora of these tribes

1212

00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:42,350

they fled because they were there was a

1213

00:57:46,930 --> 00:57:44,480

war being prosecuted against them and

1214

00:57:49,540 --> 00:57:46,940

they fled the area they ran for their

1215

00:57:53,230 --> 00:57:49,550

lives essentially and that's been our

1216

00:57:54,820 --> 00:57:53,240

hypothesis and what's interesting some

1217

00:57:56,710 --> 00:57:54,830

of the DNA and I'm sort of tipping my

1218

00:57:58,660 --> 00:57:56,720

hand here I think when people tune in

1219

00:58:01,210 --> 00:57:58,670

the live stream live streaming and they

1220

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:01,220

see the evidence that we present along

1221

00:58:07,240 --> 00:58:04,160

with the morphological differences it'll

1222

00:58:09,040 --> 00:58:07,250

look if fair-minded people are gonna

1223

00:58:10,270 --> 00:58:09,050

look at this and go you know you guys

1224

00:58:12,520 --> 00:58:10,280

are wrong with something you're right

1225

00:58:14,380 --> 00:58:12,530

more research needs to be done but

1226

00:58:15,880 --> 00:58:14,390

you're definitely on to something we

1227

00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:15,890

need to take a break right here but you

1228

00:58:21,600 --> 00:58:19,280

can answer this actually with a fairly

1229

00:58:27,010 --> 00:58:21,610

quickly did each one of the three

1230

00:58:30,640 --> 00:58:27,020

laboratories have the same 15 skull

1231

00:58:32,590 --> 00:58:30,650

samples no we some of them do some of

1232

00:58:34,330 --> 00:58:32,600

them don't we mixed it up okay got it

1233

00:58:36,190 --> 00:58:34,340

got it okay let's take a break right

1234

00:58:38,380 --> 00:58:36,200

here when we come back we'll a pick up

1235

00:58:40,890 --> 00:58:38,390

right where we've just left off our

1236

00:58:42,880 --> 00:58:40,900

guest tonight first up tonight is La

1237

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:42,890

Marzulli they're gonna do a press

1238

00:58:48,370 --> 00:58:45,680

conference on February 2nd announcing

1239

00:58:49,900 --> 00:58:48,380

the DNA results and we're gonna continue

1240

00:58:51,940 --> 00:58:49,910

this conversation right after this short

1241

00:58:54,240 --> 00:58:51,950

break I'm arrows Jimmy Church this is

1242

00:59:17,000 --> 00:58:54,250

fade to black stay with us

1243

00:59:20,970 --> 00:59:18,840

this is fade to black

1244

00:59:24,660 --> 00:59:20,980

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1245

00:59:26,450 --> 00:59:24,670

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1246

00:59:29,760 --> 00:59:26,460

alliance

1247

00:59:33,120 --> 00:59:29,770

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1248

00:59:37,920 --> 00:59:33,130

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1249

00:59:40,830 --> 00:59:37,930

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1250

00:59:43,170 --> 00:59:40,840

Church and I'm introducing new pharma a

1251  
00:59:46,250 --> 00:59:43,180  
company whose products are based on

1252  
00:59:50,700 --> 00:59:46,260  
science human function based on the

1253  
00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:50,710  
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1254  
00:59:55,830 --> 00:59:53,200  
firmly believes in this science and

1255  
00:59:58,680 --> 00:59:55,840  
their research indicates that support of

1256  
01:00:01,830 --> 00:59:58,690  
the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1257  
01:00:04,890 --> 01:00:01,840  
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1258  
01:00:05,550 --> 01:00:04,900  
science includes relief capsules for

1259  
01:00:08,730 --> 01:00:05,560  
pain relief

1260  
01:00:11,850 --> 01:00:08,740  
sleep capsules which are natural support

1261  
01:00:15,300 --> 01:00:11,860  
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1262  
01:00:18,330 --> 01:00:15,310  
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1263  
01:00:19,980 --> 01:00:18,340

support your active lifestyle just click

1264

01:00:23,700 --> 01:00:19,990

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1265

01:00:25,650 --> 01:00:23,710

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1266

01:00:28,980 --> 01:00:25,660

percent discount on all of their

1267

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:28,990

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1268

01:00:43,799 --> 01:00:30,880

all of the knowledge on the science

1269

01:00:48,309 --> 01:00:46,509

hi this is race Hobbs here reppin the

1270

01:00:51,309 --> 01:00:48,319

planet and you're listening to my good

1271

01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:51,319

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1272

01:00:58,420 --> 01:00:53,839

on the game changer network and the kgr

1273

01:01:00,579 --> 01:00:58,430

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1274

01:01:21,809 --> 01:01:00,589

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1275

01:01:29,259 --> 01:01:25,690

ancient life oil life changing the real

1276

01:01:31,870 --> 01:01:29,269

oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1277

01:01:34,480 --> 01:01:31,880

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1278

01:01:36,249 --> 01:01:34,490

effect and is also legal in all 50

1279

01:01:38,230 --> 01:01:36,259

states when you're healthy

1280

01:01:40,599 --> 01:01:38,240

you're happy the truth about this

1281

01:01:43,630 --> 01:01:40,609

wonderful plant is that it wants to give

1282

01:01:46,779 --> 01:01:43,640

back to mankind life longevity and

1283

01:01:49,569 --> 01:01:46,789

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1284

01:01:51,940 --> 01:01:49,579

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1285

01:01:54,700 --> 01:01:51,950

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1286

01:01:58,059 --> 01:01:54,710

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1287

01:02:01,930 --> 01:01:58,069

calm today that's ancient life oil

1288

01:02:06,059 --> 01:02:01,940

dot-com the best purest organic and

1289

01:02:07,960 --> 01:02:06,069

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1290

01:02:09,309 --> 01:02:07,970

the statements made regarding these

1291

01:02:10,450 --> 01:02:09,319

products have not been evaluated by the

1292

01:02:11,650 --> 01:02:10,460

Food and Drug Administration these

1293

01:02:13,630 --> 01:02:11,660

products are not intended to diagnose

1294

01:02:14,829 --> 01:02:13,640

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1295

01:02:16,299 --> 01:02:14,839

consult your health care professional

1296

01:02:18,249 --> 01:02:16,309

about potential interactions or other

1297

01:02:20,170 --> 01:02:18,259

possible complications before using any

1298

01:02:21,700 --> 01:02:20,180

product this is Micah Hanks of a gray

1299

01:02:24,099 --> 01:02:21,710

lien report and you're listening to

1300

01:02:25,960 --> 01:02:24,109

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1301  
01:02:28,599 --> 01:02:25,970  
globe on the GameChanger radio network

1302  
01:02:29,650 --> 01:02:28,609  
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1303  
01:02:33,630 --> 01:02:29,660  
planet

1304  
01:02:33,950 --> 01:02:33,640  
[Music]

1305  
01:02:46,590 --> 01:02:33,960  
[Applause]

1306  
01:02:51,880 --> 01:02:49,770  
[Music]

1307  
01:02:55,120 --> 01:02:51,890  
all right welcome back create a black

1308  
01:02:57,640 --> 01:02:55,130  
army OCB Church our guests la Marzulli

1309  
01:02:59,950 --> 01:02:57,650  
we're talking about these DNA test

1310  
01:03:02,860 --> 01:02:59,960  
results that are in on the elongated

1311  
01:03:05,860 --> 01:03:02,870  
skulls of Peru the press conference will

1312  
01:03:07,300 --> 01:03:05,870  
be on February 2nd this segment of fade

1313  
01:03:10,060 --> 01:03:07,310

to black has proudly brought to you by

1314

01:03:12,430 --> 01:03:10,070

River moon coffee makers of the fade to

1315

01:03:15,280 --> 01:03:12,440

black blend use that promo code f2b

1316

01:03:17,620 --> 01:03:15,290

blend you'll get 15% off of your order

1317

01:03:18,370 --> 01:03:17,630

go to the banners over it Jimmy Church

1318

01:03:20,740 --> 01:03:18,380

radio.com

1319

01:03:24,160 --> 01:03:20,750

la I got to tell you before we move on

1320

01:03:27,340 --> 01:03:24,170

you know you've arrived in radio when

1321

01:03:30,910 --> 01:03:27,350

you've got your own coffee that's all

1322

01:03:32,290 --> 01:03:30,920

I'm saying it's pretty good it's good

1323

01:03:35,080 --> 01:03:32,300

coffee too

1324

01:03:36,730 --> 01:03:35,090

now let's let's talk about these results

1325

01:03:39,460 --> 01:03:36,740

a little bit what type did you do

1326

01:03:41,830 --> 01:03:39,470

nuclear testing is it mitochondria what

1327

01:03:44,110 --> 01:03:41,840

what kind of testing was done well the

1328

01:03:46,780 --> 01:03:44,120

testing was just for basically DNA we're

1329

01:03:49,360 --> 01:03:46,790

trying to get both a nuclear DNA and the

1330

01:03:52,720 --> 01:03:49,370

mitochondrial DNA the mitochondrial DNA

1331

01:03:56,560 --> 01:03:52,730

we were able to extract the nuclear DNA

1332

01:03:58,960 --> 01:03:56,570

once call yields it a little bit but not

1333

01:04:00,760 --> 01:03:58,970

enough to really read so we are still

1334

01:04:04,270 --> 01:04:00,770

this is this is why it's problematic

1335

01:04:05,380 --> 01:04:04,280

this is why we realize now we need an I

1336

01:04:09,970 --> 01:04:05,390

hate to say it but we need fresh

1337

01:04:12,190 --> 01:04:09,980

material we need to go down and find a a

1338

01:04:14,500 --> 01:04:12,200

royal Perot costume a mummy which has

1339

01:04:17,710 --> 01:04:14,510

not been ever touched take that mommy

1340

01:04:20,140 --> 01:04:17,720

bring it into an area where we've got

1341

01:04:23,610 --> 01:04:20,150

total control over the environment so

1342

01:04:25,870 --> 01:04:23,620

when we open the mummy people can't go

1343

01:04:27,430 --> 01:04:25,880

contamination so we've got to have a

1344

01:04:29,890 --> 01:04:27,440

sterile room I mean all this cost

1345

01:04:32,230 --> 01:04:29,900

thousands and thousands of dollars we

1346

01:04:34,600 --> 01:04:32,240

need to unwrap it and then we need to

1347

01:04:36,970 --> 01:04:34,610

get go to the rib cage because where the

1348

01:04:39,550 --> 01:04:36,980

ribs are that's where the good stuff is

1349

01:04:42,270 --> 01:04:39,560

and if we can find nuclear DNA there

1350

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:42,280

then we're off to the races now

1351

01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:45,440

allegedly there was a British film crew

1352

01:04:53,590 --> 01:04:49,520

that came in and took DNA samples from a

1353

01:04:56,110 --> 01:04:53,600

artifact called the Y kisko and Brien

1354

01:04:58,690 --> 01:04:56,120

Foerster alerted us to this and we went

1355

01:05:01,360 --> 01:04:58,700

with Brian and we saw this and they did

1356

01:05:02,270 --> 01:05:01,370

extensive testing on it they created a

1357

01:05:04,010 --> 01:05:02,280

our

1358

01:05:05,780 --> 01:05:04,020

long documentary which is aired I don't

1359

01:05:08,750 --> 01:05:05,790

think it was aired over here but it was

1360

01:05:11,810 --> 01:05:08,760

aired over there and they did they took

1361

01:05:14,030 --> 01:05:11,820

ribs I was just there a few months ago

1362

01:05:16,850 --> 01:05:14,040

and I saw where they took the ribs they

1363

01:05:18,410 --> 01:05:16,860

were able to get the haplogroup the

1364

01:05:21,800 --> 01:05:18,420

mitochondrial DNA but they were able to

1365

01:05:23,360 --> 01:05:21,810

get the elusive nuclear DNA and they

1366

01:05:27,290 --> 01:05:23,370

stated it was from an unknown primate

1367

01:05:30,860 --> 01:05:27,300

which quite frankly that's what I would

1368

01:05:34,040 --> 01:05:30,870

be leaning to with with the paratus

1369

01:05:36,740 --> 01:05:34,050

unknown primate something that's not not

1370

01:05:40,120 --> 01:05:36,750

on the charts and yet it's there but

1371

01:05:42,290 --> 01:05:40,130

we're not we don't know what it is now I

1372

01:05:43,340 --> 01:05:42,300

you know I've tried to get all of the

1373

01:05:45,860 --> 01:05:43,350

film crew and get that some of that

1374

01:05:46,220 --> 01:05:45,870

information but it's almost like a dead

1375

01:05:48,260 --> 01:05:46,230

end

1376

01:05:50,900 --> 01:05:48,270

so I can't vet whether that's true or

1377

01:05:53,120 --> 01:05:50,910

not I'm going by what senior an auto

1378

01:05:56,000 --> 01:05:53,130

who's an anthropologist that's what he

1379

01:05:58,160 --> 01:05:56,010

stated I was I thought met with him and

1380

01:06:01,790 --> 01:05:58,170

we talked it over Brian and his Brian's

1381

01:06:04,280 --> 01:06:01,800

wife @na and that seems to be what it

1382

01:06:06,560 --> 01:06:04,290

came back as an unknown primate which

1383

01:06:10,430 --> 01:06:06,570

kind of makes sense I mean you know part

1384

01:06:13,010 --> 01:06:10,440

of our hypotheses is that we might be

1385

01:06:15,830 --> 01:06:13,020

looking at a subspecies of human beings

1386

01:06:19,390 --> 01:06:15,840

with with these skulls we don't know yet

1387

01:06:21,770 --> 01:06:19,400

but that's why it's a multi-disciplined

1388

01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:21,780

approach and the answer our

1389

01:06:26,320 --> 01:06:24,480

anthropologist Rick Woodward dr. all day

1390

01:06:28,970 --> 01:06:26,330

you know Malcolm or I'm a chiropractor

1391

01:06:31,790 --> 01:06:28,980

it's when all these guys start weighing

1392

01:06:35,420 --> 01:06:31,800

in on this from their position of

1393

01:06:37,730 --> 01:06:35,430

expertise their expertise it really

1394

01:06:39,770 --> 01:06:37,740

starts stacking the deck in my opinion

1395

01:06:41,090 --> 01:06:39,780

it really does you know I've always felt

1396

01:06:43,310 --> 01:06:41,100

that there was something going on with

1397

01:06:46,100 --> 01:06:43,320

these things but I'm a layperson and

1398

01:06:47,870 --> 01:06:46,110

I've learned along the way in the last

1399

01:06:49,610 --> 01:06:47,880

five years you know when I went down

1400

01:06:52,100 --> 01:06:49,620

there the first time I I didn't know

1401

01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:52,110

what a zygomatic arch was now it's you

1402

01:06:56,630 --> 01:06:54,480

know it's ancient history or a sagittal

1403

01:06:58,580 --> 01:06:56,640

suture or a lack of sagittal suture or

1404

01:07:00,290 --> 01:06:58,590

the two parietal place the frontal play

1405

01:07:02,120 --> 01:07:00,300

at the occipital plate all you know we

1406

01:07:05,000 --> 01:07:02,130

we've gone to school we've all learned

1407

01:07:07,820 --> 01:07:05,010

together and of course just a protocol

1408

01:07:10,070 --> 01:07:07,830

of taking DNA when we went in sampled in

1409

01:07:12,260 --> 01:07:10,080

Oregon skull and we went back in sample

1410

01:07:15,620 --> 01:07:12,270

all the eco skulls we were dressed

1411

01:07:16,110 --> 01:07:15,630

head-to-toe in lab garb provided by the

1412

01:07:19,680 --> 01:07:16,120

Paleo

1413

01:07:22,410 --> 01:07:19,690

DNA lab and when we drill into the

1414

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:22,420

skulls I mean we had compressed air so

1415

01:07:26,400 --> 01:07:24,160

we would clean the surface of a skull

1416

01:07:28,350 --> 01:07:26,410

off to remove any contamination any

1417

01:07:30,600 --> 01:07:28,360

surface contamination and then drill

1418

01:07:31,320 --> 01:07:30,610

into the skull to get fresh genetic

1419

01:07:33,780 --> 01:07:31,330

material

1420

01:07:36,240 --> 01:07:33,790

now that was immediately tagged and

1421

01:07:38,970 --> 01:07:36,250

bagged by Chase clonsky I mean it was on

1422

01:07:41,580 --> 01:07:38,980

the table for less than a minute and

1423

01:07:43,200 --> 01:07:41,590

seriously we would go in we would get

1424

01:07:45,540 --> 01:07:43,210

the powder it would fall on the fresh

1425

01:07:47,640 --> 01:07:45,550

piece of paper from the paper was just

1426  
01:07:50,280 --> 01:07:47,650  
unopened from a ream of paper we would

1427  
01:07:52,290 --> 01:07:50,290  
fold it up we'd give it to chase it was

1428  
01:07:57,000 --> 01:07:52,300  
it was tagging back or we folded it up

1429  
01:07:59,520 --> 01:07:57,010  
and put it in a vial a small plastic

1430  
01:08:02,130 --> 01:07:59,530  
vial which then was labeled tagged and

1431  
01:08:05,400 --> 01:08:02,140  
bagged and gone I mean so this stuff was

1432  
01:08:08,940 --> 01:08:05,410  
like exposed to the air for less than a

1433  
01:08:11,940 --> 01:08:08,950  
minute and we're in full DNA lab suits I

1434  
01:08:16,200 --> 01:08:11,950  
mean hair nets masks double gloves

1435  
01:08:18,060 --> 01:08:16,210  
double arms full-length bodysuit the

1436  
01:08:21,480 --> 01:08:18,070  
boots over our shoes I mean it's the

1437  
01:08:23,940 --> 01:08:21,490  
real deal and we changed our suits every

1438  
01:08:26,340 --> 01:08:23,950

time in other words if we barn out one

1439

01:08:29,400 --> 01:08:26,350

skull we had one suit on then we would

1440

01:08:31,860 --> 01:08:29,410

disrobe outside put on the normal suit

1441

01:08:35,190 --> 01:08:31,870

and then come back in we use compressed

1442

01:08:36,780 --> 01:08:35,200

air to blow we used it on each other to

1443

01:08:39,630 --> 01:08:36,790

make sure that we weren't you know

1444

01:08:41,400 --> 01:08:39,640

carrying anything over or whatever after

1445

01:08:43,950 --> 01:08:41,410

we went in with the dremel tool we'll

1446

01:08:46,080 --> 01:08:43,960

use compressed air to clean the area and

1447

01:08:48,420 --> 01:08:46,090

then we didn't got fresh material so I

1448

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:48,430

mean look it'd be great to go into a

1449

01:08:52,740 --> 01:08:51,040

sterile environment with air filters and

1450

01:08:55,080 --> 01:08:52,750

all that but we didn't have that and the

1451

01:08:56,460 --> 01:08:55,090

incan museum doesn't have that one of

1452

01:09:01,560 --> 01:08:56,470

the more astonishing things that we

1453

01:09:04,290 --> 01:09:01,570

discovered at at chart the chart the Eco

1454

01:09:06,420 --> 01:09:04,300

museum was we were allowed to go into

1455

01:09:09,810 --> 01:09:06,430

the museum because it was closed

1456

01:09:12,210 --> 01:09:09,820

that day go figure again another

1457

01:09:15,000 --> 01:09:12,220

serendipitous moment right and the very

1458

01:09:16,890 --> 01:09:15,010

elongated chongo skull which is the one

1459

01:09:20,370 --> 01:09:16,900

that most people see when they google

1460

01:09:22,470 --> 01:09:20,380

the stuff the big one the big one the

1461

01:09:24,450 --> 01:09:22,480

real big one says Chong goes on it right

1462

01:09:26,790 --> 01:09:24,460

they took it out of the cat of the glass

1463

01:09:28,519 --> 01:09:26,800

case and we got to handle it we weren't

1464

01:09:30,589 --> 01:09:28,529

allowed to take DNA bummer

1465

01:09:32,479 --> 01:09:30,599

but we did get to handle it and we we

1466

01:09:35,299 --> 01:09:32,489

were able to see the morphological

1467

01:09:37,099 --> 01:09:35,309

differences which were also in that

1468

01:09:39,379 --> 01:09:37,109

skull we were all just blown away you

1469

01:09:42,140 --> 01:09:39,389

should you should hear me on video I go

1470

01:09:44,059 --> 01:09:42,150

oh my gosh just like that when they went

1471

01:09:46,579 --> 01:09:44,069

within the curator the record the museum

1472

01:09:47,809 --> 01:09:46,589

was holding it we go turn it over you

1473

01:09:50,359 --> 01:09:47,819

want to see the underside of the skull

1474

01:09:52,819 --> 01:09:50,369

so she turns it over and the moment I

1475

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:52,829

see what I'm looking for I go oh my gosh

1476

01:09:57,589 --> 01:09:54,960

I mean I'm just like blown away because

1477

01:09:59,390 --> 01:09:57,599

of certain morphological differences

1478

01:10:01,580 --> 01:09:59,400

there is something that I've talked

1479

01:10:05,720 --> 01:10:01,590

about before again when we talked about

1480

01:10:08,000 --> 01:10:05,730

it a little bit on this show the idea of

1481

01:10:10,040 --> 01:10:08,010

a lack of a sagittal suture many of the

1482

01:10:12,290 --> 01:10:10,050

piraka skulls do not have a sagittal

1483

01:10:15,169 --> 01:10:12,300

suture this goes from the frontal plate

1484

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:15,179

right our forehead and connects all the

1485

01:10:19,520 --> 01:10:17,280

way back to the rear plate and divides

1486

01:10:22,129 --> 01:10:19,530

the two parietal plates there is a

1487

01:10:24,859 --> 01:10:22,139

disease called craniosynostosis which

1488

01:10:27,529 --> 01:10:24,869

usually happens in the elderly where

1489

01:10:30,319 --> 01:10:27,539

that that that sagittal suture will fuse

1490

01:10:32,450 --> 01:10:30,329

but then it creates a sagittal crest we

1491

01:10:35,000 --> 01:10:32,460

don't see that in the practice and the

1492

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:35,010

cinnamon skull for instance is between

1493

01:10:40,510 --> 01:10:39,360

20 and 26 years old and we think it's a

1494

01:10:43,609 --> 01:10:40,520

female

1495

01:10:45,859 --> 01:10:43,619

there is no sagittal crest no sagittal

1496

01:10:48,770 --> 01:10:45,869

suture so why is it that cranial Sanna

1497

01:10:51,919 --> 01:10:48,780

ptosis seems to be so predominant among

1498

01:10:53,689 --> 01:10:51,929

baracus is it genetic this is why more

1499

01:10:57,200 --> 01:10:53,699

testing needs to be done we've got a

1500

01:10:59,720 --> 01:10:57,210

good size data base right now and you

1501  
01:11:00,529 --> 01:10:59,730  
know we've got everybody's weight in we

1502  
01:11:03,290 --> 01:11:00,539  
have a little booklet

1503  
01:11:04,609 --> 01:11:03,300  
it'll be about 120 hundred 30 pages with

1504  
01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:04,619  
full you know for color printing

1505  
01:11:09,640 --> 01:11:07,679  
we'll be selling that in the in the

1506  
01:11:11,839 --> 01:11:09,650  
months to come probably I'll have it

1507  
01:11:13,910 --> 01:11:11,849  
probably by the end of February along

1508  
01:11:16,129 --> 01:11:13,920  
with the DVD so if you can't watch it on

1509  
01:11:18,080 --> 01:11:16,139  
live streaming and we are doing live

1510  
01:11:20,120 --> 01:11:18,090  
streaming the proceeds from all the

1511  
01:11:23,209 --> 01:11:20,130  
proceeds from the live streaming will go

1512  
01:11:26,540 --> 01:11:23,219  
into the DNA on the trail fund in other

1513  
01:11:29,450 --> 01:11:26,550

words for more research the DVD and the

1514

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:29,460

booklet will not so you know we need to

1515

01:11:34,459 --> 01:11:31,199

get paid I get a payday here somehow

1516

01:11:38,660 --> 01:11:34,469

people lights on but right alright well

1517

01:11:41,419 --> 01:11:38,670

let me ask you if if it's not cranial

1518

01:11:42,300 --> 01:11:41,429

boarding then what are what are you

1519

01:11:47,880 --> 01:11:42,310

suggesting

1520

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:47,890

we're looking at are genetic anomalies

1521

01:11:53,490 --> 01:11:51,280

that there's something something in the

1522

01:11:56,490 --> 01:11:53,500

DNA which we don't know what it is

1523

01:11:58,680 --> 01:11:56,500

because we don't have nuclear DNA and we

1524

01:12:00,180 --> 01:11:58,690

need a lot more samples and a lot you

1525

01:12:02,160 --> 01:12:00,190

know we need fresher samples we need

1526

01:12:04,050 --> 01:12:02,170

like I said we need samples that aren't

1527

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:04,060

so stinking degraded because they've

1528

01:12:08,910 --> 01:12:05,920

been in a cardboard box for 40 years

1529

01:12:10,770 --> 01:12:08,920

like the a commune all due respect but

1530

01:12:14,580 --> 01:12:10,780

that's you know they're back there for

1531

01:12:16,800 --> 01:12:14,590

40 years and whereas the mute of stuffin

1532

01:12:19,410 --> 01:12:16,810

and senior Long's museum like the baby

1533

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:19,420

skull that arrived at his Museum about

1534

01:12:25,110 --> 01:12:22,000

four years ago five years ago and our

1535

01:12:27,600 --> 01:12:25,120

first time down we saw it so 2013 it had

1536

01:12:28,740 --> 01:12:27,610

just arrived there and had just been dug

1537

01:12:32,480 --> 01:12:28,750

up as it were

1538

01:12:35,070 --> 01:12:32,490

so it was very fresh extremely fresh a

1539

01:12:38,160 --> 01:12:35,080

moment when we unwrapped that that's in

1540

01:12:40,890 --> 01:12:38,170

Watchers eight I believe but if it's

1541

01:12:44,250 --> 01:12:40,900

blown away if it's not boarding and its

1542

01:12:48,840 --> 01:12:44,260

genetic so now we are suggesting that

1543

01:12:51,980 --> 01:12:48,850

they are born this way again what are

1544

01:12:55,140 --> 01:12:51,990

you suggesting if that is the case and

1545

01:12:56,910 --> 01:12:55,150

we're talking about and and with the

1546

01:12:59,250 --> 01:12:56,920

with the carbon dating if I'm

1547

01:13:02,130 --> 01:12:59,260

understanding you correctly that they

1548

01:13:07,650 --> 01:13:02,140

were born this way twelve thirteen

1549

01:13:09,530 --> 01:13:07,660

fourteen hundred years apart yeah the

1550

01:13:11,970 --> 01:13:09,540

the original paratus goes back

1551

01:13:13,710 --> 01:13:11,980

thirty-five hundred years right the end

1552

01:13:16,290 --> 01:13:13,720

of the paratus is two thousand years

1553

01:13:18,690 --> 01:13:16,300

right so something is something is

1554

01:13:22,020 --> 01:13:18,700

definitely going on there's a lithograph

1555

01:13:25,890 --> 01:13:22,030

that Brian Forrester sent me and it's

1556

01:13:31,640 --> 01:13:25,900

from 1848 and it's a lithograph and in

1557

01:13:35,490 --> 01:13:31,650

that it shows as the story goes that

1558

01:13:38,010 --> 01:13:35,500

they found a mummy and they unwrapped it

1559

01:13:41,220 --> 01:13:38,020

and they discovered it was a female who

1560

01:13:45,390 --> 01:13:41,230

was pregnant so they decided to go and

1561

01:13:47,630 --> 01:13:45,400

see what was inside the females womb so

1562

01:13:52,650 --> 01:13:47,640

they opened it up and lo and behold

1563

01:13:55,390 --> 01:13:52,660

there is a baby in there with an

1564

01:14:00,790 --> 01:13:55,400

elongated skull and teeth

1565

01:14:04,750 --> 01:14:00,800

that can't be and that's from 1848 it's

1566

01:14:07,060 --> 01:14:04,760

called the Chu D mummy and you know this

1567

01:14:09,640 --> 01:14:07,070

is what drives me nuts about this does

1568

01:14:11,890 --> 01:14:09,650

anyone know where that is is it in Lima

1569

01:14:13,870 --> 01:14:11,900

at the Julio Te'o Museum more than

1570

01:14:17,140 --> 01:14:13,880

likely or is it up on Cusco we don't

1571

01:14:19,270 --> 01:14:17,150

know and it's very hard to get any real

1572

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:19,280

information about anything I mean it

1573

01:14:24,250 --> 01:14:22,640

took us basically four years before we

1574

01:14:26,890 --> 01:14:24,260

got written permission from the Minister

1575

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:26,900

of Culture to go down and just collect

1576

01:14:32,530 --> 01:14:29,360

DNA samples and I remember I was at the

1577

01:14:36,370 --> 01:14:32,540

Julio Tay a museum I think in 2015

1578

01:14:38,830 --> 01:14:36,380

maybe 16 and I looked at the director

1579

01:14:40,480 --> 01:14:38,840

and we had an audience with her which

1580

01:14:44,710 --> 01:14:40,490

was fantastic when we got to go in the

1581

01:14:46,420 --> 01:14:44,720

back and look at Oh something we didn't

1582

01:14:48,910 --> 01:14:46,430

get to go see the skull room where

1583

01:14:51,250 --> 01:14:48,920

10,000 skulls are kept and 300 mummies

1584

01:14:52,960 --> 01:14:51,260

mm-hmm they collect this stuff but as

1585

01:14:55,600 --> 01:14:52,970

you'll hear in a moment no one does

1586

01:14:58,000 --> 01:14:55,610

anything with it and that's I'm painting

1587

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:58,010

with a broad brush they do research they

1588

01:15:02,290 --> 01:15:00,080

catalogue and look at these things I get

1589

01:15:04,660 --> 01:15:02,300

measured the skulls I get all that but

1590

01:15:06,910 --> 01:15:04,670

my question of her was the director has

1591

01:15:08,860 --> 01:15:06,920

anyone done any DNA testing on honoring

1592

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:08,870

these skulls and she looked at me

1593

01:15:14,020 --> 01:15:11,120

without any hesitation or equivocation

1594

01:15:16,060 --> 01:15:14,030

on her part she said no and I was just

1595

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:16,070

taken aback by that and I said oh you

1596

01:15:21,100 --> 01:15:18,800

mean to tell me that no one has done any

1597

01:15:22,450 --> 01:15:21,110

DNA testing and of course it was you

1598

01:15:25,360 --> 01:15:22,460

know our translator just to make sure

1599

01:15:27,340 --> 01:15:25,370

and she said no no DNA testing has been

1600

01:15:29,850 --> 01:15:27,350

done I don't know if Ella I am up you

1601  
01:15:33,580 --> 01:15:29,860  
know fainted I mean I was flabbergasted

1602  
01:15:36,820 --> 01:15:33,590  
completely taken aback by this so we

1603  
01:15:40,210 --> 01:15:36,830  
know that there was a study at one major

1604  
01:15:42,520 --> 01:15:40,220  
university in the u.s. about the

1605  
01:15:44,980 --> 01:15:42,530  
Peruvian people and allegedly the

1606  
01:15:48,160 --> 01:15:44,990  
paratus were included but we're not sure

1607  
01:15:50,050 --> 01:15:48,170  
where the where the archaeologists

1608  
01:15:53,020 --> 01:15:50,060  
tested any elongated skulls we don't

1609  
01:15:56,050 --> 01:15:53,030  
know that yet so you know once again

1610  
01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:56,060  
we've got our data and and and you know

1611  
01:15:59,410 --> 01:15:57,440  
for those people out there who were

1612  
01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:59,420  
gonna all they want to do is shoot us

1613  
01:16:05,290 --> 01:16:01,520

down I don't care what you think about

1614

01:16:07,900 --> 01:16:05,300

me look at the data look at the data you

1615

01:16:09,130 --> 01:16:07,910

know you can you can you boost all the

1616

01:16:10,990 --> 01:16:09,140

ad hominem attacks

1617

01:16:12,700 --> 01:16:11,000

I'm showboating and grandstanding and

1618

01:16:14,680 --> 01:16:12,710

I'm in it for the money and all the

1619

01:16:16,930 --> 01:16:14,690

nonsense that's out you know fine great

1620

01:16:19,690 --> 01:16:16,940

but I'm down there and by the way I

1621

01:16:21,850 --> 01:16:19,700

don't take a salary from any of the

1622

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:21,860

other donations that come in but when

1623

01:16:26,710 --> 01:16:24,560

people go down like like mondo Gonzalez

1624

01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:26,720

I have to pay him for his time right and

1625

01:16:32,170 --> 01:16:30,080

and and our art are basically the one

1626

01:16:32,530 --> 01:16:32,180

the couple that is financed a lot of

1627

01:16:34,450 --> 01:16:32,540

this

1628

01:16:36,520 --> 01:16:34,460

I mean they've given us a lot of money

1629

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:36,530

to make this happen so everybody gets

1630

01:16:40,750 --> 01:16:38,960

paid but me and I'm not whining but

1631

01:16:43,060 --> 01:16:40,760

morally I don't want to I don't want to

1632

01:16:44,050 --> 01:16:43,070

be accused of you know being on the dull

1633

01:16:46,150 --> 01:16:44,060

here say yeah

1634

01:16:48,520 --> 01:16:46,160

one for you one two for me I'm not

1635

01:16:50,410 --> 01:16:48,530

taking anything for this I don't so I

1636

01:16:52,840 --> 01:16:50,420

make my money on the back end you know

1637

01:16:54,430 --> 01:16:52,850

through DVD sales or whatever but this

1638

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:54,440

cost thousands and thousands of

1639

01:16:59,920 --> 01:16:57,280

thousands of dollars to make happen and

1640

01:17:02,530 --> 01:16:59,930

you know for the for the armchair

1641

01:17:05,140 --> 01:17:02,540

critics and all these guys look at the

1642

01:17:06,820 --> 01:17:05,150

data I don't care what you think about

1643

01:17:08,980 --> 01:17:06,830

me of a team or anything else just look

1644

01:17:11,620 --> 01:17:08,990

at the data look at what the data is

1645

01:17:13,660 --> 01:17:11,630

saying when we reveal it you tell me

1646

01:17:16,480 --> 01:17:13,670

where we're going wrong listen to listen

1647

01:17:17,950 --> 01:17:16,490

to dr. Michael Michael all day when he

1648

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:17,960

talks about the morphological

1649

01:17:22,330 --> 01:17:20,480

differences in these skulls you know

1650

01:17:24,520 --> 01:17:22,340

listen to Rick Woodward our

1651

01:17:26,590 --> 01:17:24,530

anthropologist who talks about and has

1652

01:17:29,260 --> 01:17:26,600

studied this and he was the one that put

1653

01:17:31,180 --> 01:17:29,270

that really discovered this and that's

1654

01:17:33,250 --> 01:17:31,190

why he's you know coming out and

1655

01:17:36,040 --> 01:17:33,260

presenting at the conference so it's um

1656

01:17:37,930 --> 01:17:36,050

it's hard science and again I want to

1657

01:17:39,850 --> 01:17:37,940

stress you know there's no answers we're

1658

01:17:42,670 --> 01:17:39,860

not gonna say oh my gosh we found my

1659

01:17:45,460 --> 01:17:42,680

Nephilim or oh it's you don't know where

1660

01:17:51,580 --> 01:17:45,470

to look that guys we don't know braised

1661

01:17:54,430 --> 01:17:51,590

pork yeah but I'm thinking let me think

1662

01:17:59,620 --> 01:17:54,440

its genetic right right right

1663

01:18:03,250 --> 01:17:59,630

let me ask you this though the the same

1664

01:18:05,230 --> 01:18:03,260

testing is going on right now with Gaia

1665

01:18:07,810 --> 01:18:05,240

right and they're Nazca mummies they're

1666

01:18:10,810 --> 01:18:07,820

pulling DNA results in there they've got

1667

01:18:16,120 --> 01:18:10,820

four labs around the world that are

1668

01:18:19,960 --> 01:18:16,130

working on this - do you think that Peru

1669

01:18:21,370 --> 01:18:19,970

is aware of the focus that is going on

1670

01:18:24,910 --> 01:18:21,380

right now with Nazca

1671

01:18:28,000 --> 01:18:24,920

with Baracus about this and how

1672

01:18:30,490 --> 01:18:28,010

important it is with everything that is

1673

01:18:31,780 --> 01:18:30,500

going on right now and and why doesn't

1674

01:18:34,540 --> 01:18:31,790

and that's the first part of the

1675

01:18:36,610 --> 01:18:34,550

question the second is doesn't Peru have

1676

01:18:39,280 --> 01:18:36,620

their own DNA testing lab in the country

1677

01:18:42,430 --> 01:18:39,290

apparently they don't know but you know

1678

01:18:45,310 --> 01:18:42,440

they do not there's there's no DNA

1679

01:18:46,960 --> 01:18:45,320

testing in Peru that I'm aware of that

1680

01:18:48,910 --> 01:18:46,970

that blows my mind yeah I've heard this

1681

01:18:51,190 --> 01:18:48,920

before it just doesn't make any sense

1682

01:18:55,450 --> 01:18:51,200

talk about being flabbergasted and yeah

1683

01:18:58,210 --> 01:18:55,460

are they are they aware about the the

1684

01:19:01,690 --> 01:18:58,220

focus that is on Peru right now around

1685

01:19:03,760 --> 01:19:01,700

the world are they aware of this I think

1686

01:19:06,190 --> 01:19:03,770

they've been aware and they they manage

1687

01:19:08,740 --> 01:19:06,200

the agenda very carefully like when you

1688

01:19:11,140 --> 01:19:08,750

go to a diverse you know kind of sized

1689

01:19:13,930 --> 01:19:11,150

step a little bit but it's it all ties

1690

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:13,940

back to the same overarching theme here

1691

01:19:18,370 --> 01:19:16,880

it's that it's a carefully managed

1692

01:19:20,770 --> 01:19:18,380

agenda for instance when you go to a

1693

01:19:22,270 --> 01:19:20,780

place like sake LeMond and I've been

1694

01:19:24,550 --> 01:19:22,280

there twice and it's just mind-blowing

1695

01:19:26,710 --> 01:19:24,560

and Brian Forrester took us for the

1696

01:19:30,670 --> 01:19:26,720

first time and you know when you come up

1697

01:19:33,790 --> 01:19:30,680

over over the rise and below you is this

1698

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:33,800

is this Plaza with these huge megaliths

1699

01:19:38,530 --> 01:19:36,320

these huge boulders stones some of the

1700

01:19:41,770 --> 01:19:38,540

whaling weighing way over 100 tons and

1701

01:19:44,470 --> 01:19:41,780

they're put together seamlessly there's

1702

01:19:46,480 --> 01:19:44,480

no mortar and they withstood thousands

1703

01:19:48,370 --> 01:19:46,490

of years of earthquakes and and it's

1704

01:19:50,740 --> 01:19:48,380

seamless construction and then above it

1705

01:19:54,520 --> 01:19:50,750

you see the Inca slop which doesn't look

1706

01:19:58,270 --> 01:19:54,530

anything like what saqsaywaman is the

1707

01:20:00,100 --> 01:19:58,280

original builders now all the tour

1708

01:20:03,010 --> 01:20:00,110

guides from Peru will tell you

1709

01:20:05,080 --> 01:20:03,020

immediately oh it's all Inca the Inca

1710

01:20:06,810 --> 01:20:05,090

built this the Inca built that and will

1711

01:20:10,330 --> 01:20:06,820

you sit there and we just laugh because

1712

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:10,340

are you trying to tell me that a Stone

1713

01:20:18,970 --> 01:20:15,280

Age culture who had copper copper tools

1714

01:20:21,130 --> 01:20:18,980

was able to cut andesite show me and you

1715

01:20:23,230 --> 01:20:21,140

can't I mean I got a I got a guy that

1716

01:20:25,840 --> 01:20:23,240

sent me a video he's got a copper chisel

1717

01:20:28,150 --> 01:20:25,850

and he's trying to cut andesite a block

1718

01:20:29,950 --> 01:20:28,160

of andesite just cut it mm-hmm just just

1719

01:20:32,110 --> 01:20:29,960

do something with it guess what happens

1720

01:20:33,850 --> 01:20:32,120

after like two or three hits the copper

1721

01:20:34,720 --> 01:20:33,860

chisels completely useless it's dull

1722

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:34,730

mm-hmm

1723

01:20:40,630 --> 01:20:37,040

it doesn't work and see this is the type

1724

01:20:44,110 --> 01:20:40,640

of dishonesty disingenuous nonsense

1725

01:20:45,700 --> 01:20:44,120

which which is rife in academia you know

1726

01:20:48,430 --> 01:20:45,710

don't confuse us with the facts

1727

01:20:51,010 --> 01:20:48,440

don't you know obfuscate obfuscate opera

1728

01:20:53,080 --> 01:20:51,020

skate deny deny deny deny if someone has

1729

01:20:55,390 --> 01:20:53,090

a different opinion like like the guy

1730

01:20:57,880 --> 01:20:55,400

here at in Southern California my neck

1731

01:21:00,040 --> 01:20:57,890

of the woods I forget I think he was at

1732

01:21:02,200 --> 01:21:00,050

UCLA but I'm not sure but he was a

1733

01:21:04,330 --> 01:21:02,210

geologist or he was part of the faculty

1734

01:21:06,550 --> 01:21:04,340

and he was saying wait a minute you know

1735

01:21:08,740 --> 01:21:06,560

these dinosaur bones whatever I mean

1736

01:21:10,930 --> 01:21:08,750

this was not like living living tissue

1737

01:21:12,970 --> 01:21:10,940

he was immediately dismissed because of

1738

01:21:15,070 --> 01:21:12,980

his Christian beliefs well we don't want

1739

01:21:18,270 --> 01:21:15,080

that type of religious bigotry here well

1740

01:21:22,120 --> 01:21:18,280

we sued guess what the data showed that

1741

01:21:24,580 --> 01:21:22,130

there were living tissue and suppose it

1742

01:21:26,590 --> 01:21:24,590

fossils you know 80 million years old or

1743

01:21:29,170 --> 01:21:26,600

whatever pick your year right and it's

1744

01:21:30,850 --> 01:21:29,180

like he wasn't he won the lawsuit that

1745

01:21:33,760 --> 01:21:30,860

was that made national news the guy won

1746

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:33,770

the lawsuit it's like hello there is a

1747

01:21:37,930 --> 01:21:35,600

deliberate obfuscation go see if you

1748

01:21:39,550 --> 01:21:37,940

don't believe me I would make this movie

1749

01:21:40,510 --> 01:21:39,560

except Ben Stein's already made it and

1750

01:21:43,000 --> 01:21:40,520

it's excellent

1751

01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:43,010

it's called expels no intelligence

1752

01:21:46,240 --> 01:21:44,480

allowed right in the bottom line

1753

01:21:48,490 --> 01:21:46,250

anything that goes up against the

1754

01:21:50,440 --> 01:21:48,500

Darwinian paradigm is immediately dealt

1755

01:21:52,690 --> 01:21:50,450

with so we're not trying to go up

1756

01:21:56,620 --> 01:21:52,700

against the Darwinian paradigm all we're

1757

01:21:59,440 --> 01:21:56,630

saying is we've got hard core hard cold

1758

01:22:01,960 --> 01:21:59,450

data you guys need to look at it more

1759

01:22:03,820 --> 01:22:01,970

testing needs to be done here's the data

1760

01:22:06,520 --> 01:22:03,830

this is what we discovered so far we've

1761

01:22:08,860 --> 01:22:06,530

got more questions than answers and and

1762

01:22:11,290 --> 01:22:08,870

and back to Peru and the Ministry of

1763

01:22:15,190 --> 01:22:11,300

Culture and Antiquities down there how

1764

01:22:19,920 --> 01:22:15,200

they're dealing with this there is also

1765

01:22:22,690 --> 01:22:19,930

the the the possibility of tourism

1766

01:22:25,600 --> 01:22:22,700

elevating the status of Peru its

1767

01:22:27,340 --> 01:22:25,610

importance in all of humanity in our

1768

01:22:29,530 --> 01:22:27,350

history and where we came from in our

1769

01:22:31,630 --> 01:22:29,540

culture it's all right there and it

1770

01:22:34,360 --> 01:22:31,640

seems to be focused on them right now

1771

01:22:37,979 --> 01:22:34,370

and they just don't get it and the

1772

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:37,989

interest is there I I don't understand

1773

01:22:44,260 --> 01:22:41,840

why why they're not cooperating and and

1774

01:22:46,570 --> 01:22:44,270

allowing this and investigating or

1775

01:22:47,880 --> 01:22:46,580

investing from the government back into

1776

01:22:50,340 --> 01:22:47,890

this because

1777

01:22:51,690 --> 01:22:50,350

it's it's a paradigm shifting situation

1778

01:22:54,450 --> 01:22:51,700

that is going on down there right now

1779

01:22:59,220 --> 01:22:54,460

unfortunately what we have found is

1780

01:23:01,740 --> 01:22:59,230

there's a lazy Fair attitude with with

1781

01:23:04,740 --> 01:23:01,750

much of academia with this I mean you

1782

01:23:06,510 --> 01:23:04,750

would think that any anthropologist

1783

01:23:09,630 --> 01:23:06,520

would be beating his way immediately

1784

01:23:11,970 --> 01:23:09,640

down to paratus and and securing permits

1785

01:23:15,000 --> 01:23:11,980

and studying these things it's just not

1786

01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:15,010

so we're the only group I know that I

1787

01:23:19,260 --> 01:23:16,960

could be wrong in this I'm sure there's

1788

01:23:21,240 --> 01:23:19,270

others who are attempting a study and I

1789

01:23:23,880 --> 01:23:21,250

know we that the one archaeologist went

1790

01:23:26,880 --> 01:23:23,890

down several years ago I get that but

1791

01:23:28,500 --> 01:23:26,890

you know did he actually sample any

1792

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:28,510

paratus we don't know that he wouldn't

1793

01:23:34,320 --> 01:23:30,400

answer us so we don't even know whether

1794

01:23:37,050 --> 01:23:34,330

that was done or not this may be the

1795

01:23:40,440 --> 01:23:37,060

first team within the last let's say

1796

01:23:42,210 --> 01:23:40,450

five years that have had any results

1797

01:23:44,100 --> 01:23:42,220

from two different museums different

1798

01:23:46,020 --> 01:23:44,110

samples you know you've got over 35

1799

01:23:47,730 --> 01:23:46,030

samples we need a lot more we're just

1800

01:23:49,740 --> 01:23:47,740

beginning a database we're just

1801  
01:23:51,990 --> 01:23:49,750  
beginning the research we'd like to do a

1802  
01:23:54,570 --> 01:23:52,000  
lot more but just to get the permit was

1803  
01:23:57,510 --> 01:23:54,580  
four years Jimmy four years of red tape

1804  
01:23:59,070 --> 01:23:57,520  
and paperwork and this and that and you

1805  
01:24:00,900 --> 01:23:59,080  
know what labs you gotta send it to it

1806  
01:24:03,060 --> 01:24:00,910  
oh my gosh it's like what do you we're

1807  
01:24:05,010 --> 01:24:03,070  
just taking some samples guys it's not

1808  
01:24:07,320 --> 01:24:05,020  
like we're looting the peruvian treasury

1809  
01:24:09,570 --> 01:24:07,330  
here you know it's just so peru needs to

1810  
01:24:12,630 --> 01:24:09,580  
wake up with all due respect in my

1811  
01:24:15,330 --> 01:24:12,640  
opinion but also you know i'm up just

1812  
01:24:16,740 --> 01:24:15,340  
bagging on Peru universities the

1813  
01:24:19,140 --> 01:24:16,750

university system in the united states

1814

01:24:22,140 --> 01:24:19,150

needs to wake up and not be afraid of

1815

01:24:23,790 --> 01:24:22,150

the results if it goes against look

1816

01:24:26,010 --> 01:24:23,800

these guys are supposed to be science

1817

01:24:28,770 --> 01:24:26,020

and you go where the evidence takes you

1818

01:24:30,720 --> 01:24:28,780

we're not fudging the data right like I

1819

01:24:32,430 --> 01:24:30,730

did with climate change oh well we don't

1820

01:24:34,800 --> 01:24:32,440

like that data we'll just throw that out

1821

01:24:36,510 --> 01:24:34,810

and create our own data so we get the

1822

01:24:36,930 --> 01:24:36,520

results that we want we're not doing

1823

01:24:42,180 --> 01:24:36,940

that

1824

01:24:44,810 --> 01:24:42,190

feel at this juncture in our research we

1825

01:24:47,820 --> 01:24:44,820

need to go public let the people know

1826

01:24:50,190 --> 01:24:47,830

let people with some deep pockets that

1827

01:24:51,870 --> 01:24:50,200

want to invest in this thing invest

1828

01:24:55,230 --> 01:24:51,880

because that's what it's going to take

1829

01:25:00,510 --> 01:24:55,240

you know there are reports that I have

1830

01:25:01,840 --> 01:25:00,520

read that there are in Nazca 40 that's a

1831

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:01,850

foreign is zero

1832

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:07,040

pyramids and they are there completely

1833

01:25:11,540 --> 01:25:10,080

untouched yeah there's there's no money

1834

01:25:14,360 --> 01:25:11,550

they don't want to go there's no

1835

01:25:17,000 --> 01:25:14,370

archeology being done there's no science

1836

01:25:21,620 --> 01:25:17,010

being applied they are just sitting

1837

01:25:24,320 --> 01:25:21,630

there degrading and there's a menu and

1838

01:25:27,080 --> 01:25:24,330

when you want to go and do something it

1839

01:25:29,660 --> 01:25:27,090

takes you four years it's just it is

1840

01:25:31,250 --> 01:25:29,670

absolutely on look there was this one

1841

01:25:34,460 --> 01:25:31,260

site Brien Foerster took us to was

1842

01:25:37,220 --> 01:25:34,470

called camacho okay and there was this

1843

01:25:39,620 --> 01:25:37,230

one site that senior Salvador that the

1844

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:39,630

Vacarro discovered and he took senior

1845

01:25:45,560 --> 01:25:41,760

one there and then you know and Brian

1846

01:25:48,380 --> 01:25:45,570

and then us and it was a massive grave

1847

01:25:52,100 --> 01:25:48,390

it was a common grave on a high place

1848

01:25:55,250 --> 01:25:52,110

and everyone there had gone for trauma

1849

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:55,260

blunt-force trauma to the to the left

1850

01:26:00,020 --> 01:25:57,360

side of the skull which means a guy with

1851

01:26:01,970 --> 01:26:00,030

a war club you know whacked him on the

1852

01:26:04,520 --> 01:26:01,980

on the skull sided they had killed them

1853

01:26:07,850 --> 01:26:04,530

and then they fell into a pit very

1854

01:26:10,940 --> 01:26:07,860

shallow grave and we counted one time

1855

01:26:12,860 --> 01:26:10,950

when I was there 60 skulls and many of

1856

01:26:15,740 --> 01:26:12,870

them had that you know blunt-force

1857

01:26:17,180 --> 01:26:15,750

trauma all were elongated what's that

1858

01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:17,190

about and get this

1859

01:26:26,240 --> 01:26:21,840

I had a forensic anthropologist lined up

1860

01:26:29,210 --> 01:26:26,250

I was gonna pay him fly him down put him

1861

01:26:30,500 --> 01:26:29,220

up for a week pay him \$1,500 or a

1862

01:26:34,040 --> 01:26:30,510

thousand fifteen hundred dollars

1863

01:26:36,290 --> 01:26:34,050

whatever for his time all the airfare

1864

01:26:38,510 --> 01:26:36,300

wine him and dine him a whole deal come

1865

01:26:40,520 --> 01:26:38,520

down you've got a look at this what are

1866

01:26:44,060 --> 01:26:40,530

we looking at the last minute he pulls

1867

01:26:46,010 --> 01:26:44,070

out you know why he was afraid was

1868

01:26:48,590 --> 01:26:46,020

afraid of the blowback afraid of the

1869

01:26:51,920 --> 01:26:48,600

blowback so the last time I was there

1870

01:26:54,830 --> 01:26:51,930

they put a new highway in get this Jimmy

1871

01:26:57,200 --> 01:26:54,840

they put a new highway in which cuts off

1872

01:26:58,220 --> 01:26:57,210

the drive from Lima Napa raucous by

1873

01:27:00,290 --> 01:26:58,230

almost an hour

1874

01:27:02,720 --> 01:27:00,300

that's great big four-lane modern

1875

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:02,730

highway love it okay the problem is the

1876

01:27:07,760 --> 01:27:05,280

highway is within a half a mile maybe

1877

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:07,770

even less of this one particular site

1878

01:27:12,140 --> 01:27:10,320

where before there was nothing there

1879

01:27:14,580 --> 01:27:12,150

nothing it was out in the middle of it

1880

01:27:17,070 --> 01:27:14,590

was in the boonies now what

1881

01:27:19,470 --> 01:27:17,080

the squatters come in and they stake out

1882

01:27:22,170 --> 01:27:19,480

the land even though they won't own it

1883

01:27:24,060 --> 01:27:22,180

for maybe a decade they stake it out and

1884

01:27:26,960 --> 01:27:24,070

that last time I was there which was

1885

01:27:30,990 --> 01:27:26,970

just this year mando and I found it and

1886

01:27:33,060 --> 01:27:31,000

sure enough it was staked out and it was

1887

01:27:35,460 --> 01:27:33,070

still there but that's gonna be lost

1888

01:27:38,880 --> 01:27:35,470

forever we'll never know and I think in

1889

01:27:42,240 --> 01:27:38,890

it there's that that site has vital

1890

01:27:44,280 --> 01:27:42,250

information vital information of what

1891

01:27:46,350 --> 01:27:44,290

happened to the paratus people at the

1892

01:27:48,320 --> 01:27:46,360

end because it was a mass slaughter

1893

01:27:52,350 --> 01:27:48,330

there why did that happen

1894

01:27:54,120 --> 01:27:52,360

yeah exactly well February 2nd very

1895

01:27:56,640 --> 01:27:54,130

excited about this la and

1896

01:27:59,190 --> 01:27:56,650

congratulations on that and and we'll

1897

01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:59,200

get you right back on the show after

1898

01:28:03,480 --> 01:28:01,120

their after their announced and we'll

1899

01:28:08,580 --> 01:28:03,490

see you down there finish it thank you

1900

01:28:11,640 --> 01:28:08,590

LA Marzulli everybody la Marzulli dotnet

1901

01:28:15,570 --> 01:28:11,650

okay up next after this short break Rick

1902

01:28:17,400 --> 01:28:15,580

Shaw is here Richard Shaw and we're

1903

01:28:20,280 --> 01:28:17,410

gonna talk about near-death experiences

1904

01:28:21,410 --> 01:28:20,290

and of course the best of Watchers the

1905

01:28:27,729 --> 01:28:21,420

series I'll be right back

1906

01:28:34,540 --> 01:28:30,510

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1907

01:28:36,820 --> 01:28:34,550

you're listening to fade to black always

1908

01:28:39,700 --> 01:28:36,830

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1909

01:28:58,930 --> 01:28:39,710

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1910

01:29:02,650 --> 01:28:58,940

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1911

01:29:04,390 --> 01:29:02,660

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1912

01:29:06,940 --> 01:29:04,400

experienced more than our fair share

1913

01:29:09,670 --> 01:29:06,950

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1914

01:29:11,860 --> 01:29:09,680

and last month I decided to make sure my

1915

01:29:14,020 --> 01:29:11,870

family does not have to worry about food

1916

01:29:17,770 --> 01:29:14,030

should we get caught in a real emergency

1917

01:29:19,660 --> 01:29:17,780

situation introducing Humana healthy

1918

01:29:21,490 --> 01:29:19,670

storable product that tastes so good

1919

01:29:23,260 --> 01:29:21,500

that you'll want to eat it every day

1920

01:29:26,020 --> 01:29:23,270

instead of just during those times of

1921

01:29:29,410 --> 01:29:26,030

duress all new manna products have a 25

1922

01:29:31,840 --> 01:29:29,420

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1923

01:29:33,970 --> 01:29:31,850

preservatives and are made in America

1924

01:29:35,770 --> 01:29:33,980

with the new manna pack in your home

1925

01:29:38,590 --> 01:29:35,780

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1926

01:29:41,740 --> 01:29:38,600

that you protected your family not only

1927

01:29:44,110 --> 01:29:41,750

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1928

01:29:46,450 --> 01:29:44,120

you can too just click on the new mana

1929

01:29:48,490 --> 01:29:46,460

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1930

01:29:50,890 --> 01:29:48,500

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1931

01:29:53,020 --> 01:29:50,900

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1932

01:29:56,890 --> 01:29:53,030

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1933

01:29:58,420 --> 01:29:56,900

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1934

01:30:00,810 --> 01:29:58,430

lot whether you're a college student

1935

01:30:03,280 --> 01:30:00,820

busy professional parent or grandparent

1936

01:30:05,380 --> 01:30:03,290

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1937

01:30:07,630 --> 01:30:05,390

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1938

01:30:09,820 --> 01:30:07,640

memory your health and your future now

1939

01:30:11,800 --> 01:30:09,830

you can combat the effects of stress and

1940

01:30:14,170 --> 01:30:11,810

anxiety while improving your memory and

1941

01:30:16,330 --> 01:30:14,180

recall at the same time with the dietary

1942

01:30:17,860 --> 01:30:16,340

supplement calm and clever studies

1943

01:30:20,110 --> 01:30:17,870

showed that the ingredients in common

1944

01:30:21,820 --> 01:30:20,120

clever reduced cortisol by as much as 30

1945

01:30:23,770 --> 01:30:21,830

percent in one to two weeks

1946

01:30:26,839 --> 01:30:23,780

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1947

01:30:30,500 --> 01:30:26,849

four six or calm and clever calm

1948

01:30:37,129 --> 01:30:30,510

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1949

01:30:40,219 --> 01:30:37,139

does the CIA jgr a radio.com

1950

01:30:42,020 --> 01:30:40,229

hey folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1951

01:30:43,509 --> 01:30:42,030

health right now why do you ask because

1952

01:30:45,889 --> 01:30:43,519

of what it does for the body

1953

01:30:48,109 --> 01:30:45,899

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1954

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:48,119

the benefits you know there's reasons do

1955

01:30:53,089 --> 01:30:50,159

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1956

01:30:54,560 --> 01:30:53,099

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

1957

01:30:56,899 --> 01:30:54,570

ancient life oil uses organic

1958

01:30:59,509 --> 01:30:56,909

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1959

01:31:02,839 --> 01:30:59,519

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1960

01:31:05,060 --> 01:31:02,849

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1961

01:31:10,489 --> 01:31:05,070

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1962

01:31:12,770 --> 01:31:10,499

life oil com you are listening to fade

1963

01:31:17,689 --> 01:31:12,780

to black with Jimmy Church on the game

1964

01:31:20,089 --> 01:31:17,699

change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1965

01:31:23,060 --> 01:31:20,099

you're listening to Jimmy Church this is

1966

01:31:26,889 --> 01:31:23,070

a revolution the revolution will not be

1967

01:31:32,270 --> 01:31:26,899

televised the revolution is on radio

1968

01:31:32,280 --> 01:32:10,479

[Music]

1969

01:32:14,479 --> 01:32:12,979

welcome back fade the black I mean Jimmy

1970

01:32:18,830 --> 01:32:14,489

Church you can follow me on Twitter at

1971

01:32:20,740 --> 01:32:18,840

Jay Church radio this segment of fade to

1972

01:32:24,800 --> 01:32:20,750

black is proudly brought to you by nu

1973

01:32:26,690 --> 01:32:24,810

Pharma GNU Pharma just click on the

1974

01:32:29,630 --> 01:32:26,700

banner over at Jimmy Turks radio.com and

1975

01:32:32,000 --> 01:32:29,640

go and read about the science behind new

1976

01:32:35,690 --> 01:32:32,010

farming natural solutions to health and

1977

01:32:38,270 --> 01:32:35,700

wellness use the promo code F to be when

1978

01:32:40,700 --> 01:32:38,280

you click on that banner F to be and you

1979

01:32:43,550 --> 01:32:40,710

will get 33 percent off of your order

1980

01:32:46,250 --> 01:32:43,560

okay next up Richard Shaw who directed

1981

01:32:48,320 --> 01:32:46,260

the watcher series 11 Watchers episodes

1982

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:48,330

the documentary series is now available

1983

01:32:54,350 --> 01:32:51,120

on DVD and on Vimeo streaming media and

1984

01:32:57,370 --> 01:32:54,360

it's hosted by of course I'll a Marzulli

1985

01:33:01,209 --> 01:32:57,380

Watchers by the way has sold over

1986

01:33:03,380 --> 01:33:01,219

100,000 DVDs to date independently in

1987

01:33:05,690 --> 01:33:03,390

2015 Richard host had produced and

1988

01:33:09,740 --> 01:33:05,700

directed the Torah codes and to darkness

1989

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:09,750

that documentary which discovers all of

1990

01:33:15,050 --> 01:33:12,239

the Torah codes now tonight we're gonna

1991

01:33:17,120 --> 01:33:15,060

discuss and ease the near-death

1992

01:33:19,459 --> 01:33:17,130

experience which is featured in a

1993

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:19,469

segment on the new Watchers best of DVD

1994

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:20,880

I would like to welcome back to fade to

1995

01:33:26,900 --> 01:33:23,520

black Richard Shaw we call him Rick

1996

01:33:28,670 --> 01:33:26,910

around here Rick good evening hey hey

1997

01:33:30,380 --> 01:33:28,680

Jimmy how are you thanks a lot it's

1998

01:33:32,630 --> 01:33:30,390

great to be on this evening by the way I

1999

01:33:34,729 --> 01:33:32,640

love your your break music it's terrific

2000

01:33:36,140 --> 01:33:34,739

yeah that's a guy named my doug aldrich

2001

01:33:39,590 --> 01:33:36,150

I would like to say it's me playing

2002

01:33:41,660 --> 01:33:39,600

guitar but it is not nice

2003

01:33:43,310 --> 01:33:41,670

great stuff really punchy yeah he's

2004

01:33:47,840 --> 01:33:43,320

amazing he's amazing

2005

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:47,850

now the watchers that went I remember

2006

01:33:51,800 --> 01:33:49,920

when you and I met and we met by

2007

01:33:55,670 --> 01:33:51,810

accident one night we were at a

2008

01:33:57,680 --> 01:33:55,680

conference together and and then I found

2009

01:33:59,360 --> 01:33:57,690

out well we found out who each other

2010

01:34:03,650 --> 01:33:59,370

were and that was that was great that

2011

01:34:05,450 --> 01:34:03,660

was fun but I I went back and and

2012

01:34:09,140 --> 01:34:05,460

started watching all of the Watchers

2013

01:34:12,500 --> 01:34:09,150

again and I've got to say you really

2014

01:34:14,479 --> 01:34:12,510

must be proud because the the way that

2015

01:34:18,260 --> 01:34:14,489

you approach and the way that you do

2016

01:34:20,690 --> 01:34:18,270

these documentary episodes on all of

2017

01:34:22,490 --> 01:34:20,700

these subjects it's well done and it's

2018

01:34:26,120 --> 01:34:22,500

well presented do you look back

2019

01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:26,130

would you do anything different well

2020

01:34:31,160 --> 01:34:28,080

when we first started we were running on

2021

01:34:33,290 --> 01:34:31,170

a shoestring literally and you know the

2022

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:33,300

the quality the production value is

2023

01:34:37,490 --> 01:34:35,760

increased gradually through the series

2024

01:34:39,950 --> 01:34:37,500

as we were able to fund it a little

2025

01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:39,960

better that's my only thing you know I

2026

01:34:44,270 --> 01:34:42,000

wish that I'd had a larger crew and

2027

01:34:47,180 --> 01:34:44,280

could have done more effects and and

2028

01:34:49,010 --> 01:34:47,190

made the show pop even even more than I

2029

01:34:52,070 --> 01:34:49,020

was able to but you know you do what you

2030

01:34:55,790 --> 01:34:52,080

can based on the budget you have to work

2031

01:35:00,020 --> 01:34:55,800

with and I think what we tried to do is

2032

01:35:03,650 --> 01:35:00,030

make a very non preachy very scientific

2033

01:35:06,380 --> 01:35:03,660

expose on all of these paranormal topics

2034

01:35:09,320 --> 01:35:06,390

that are verging into the supernatural

2035

01:35:11,480 --> 01:35:09,330

yeah and and you're right though it did

2036

01:35:13,580 --> 01:35:11,490

get bigger and cinematic and and

2037

01:35:16,490 --> 01:35:13,590

certainly you guys started traveling and

2038

01:35:18,620 --> 01:35:16,500

doing things but I got to tell you it's

2039

01:35:20,060 --> 01:35:18,630

it's just presented in such a way where

2040

01:35:22,460 --> 01:35:20,070

you get to the end of one of the

2041

01:35:23,900 --> 01:35:22,470

Watchers episodes and you're like man I

2042

01:35:27,080 --> 01:35:23,910

you know what I've just got to watch

2043

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:27,090

this again and that's no I'm not kidding

2044

01:35:30,860 --> 01:35:28,560

I don't say that about everything no

2045

01:35:32,690 --> 01:35:30,870

thanks thanks I mean we did have a time

2046

01:35:34,730 --> 01:35:32,700

there where people were doing Watchers

2047

01:35:36,890 --> 01:35:34,740

parties and they would you know

2048

01:35:38,750 --> 01:35:36,900

depending on how many were done at the

2049

01:35:40,970 --> 01:35:38,760

time they would they would go in and and

2050

01:35:43,100 --> 01:35:40,980

invite all their friends over and have a

2051  
01:35:45,410 --> 01:35:43,110  
watchers marathon like it would last all

2052  
01:35:47,390 --> 01:35:45,420  
day you know and maybe they're still

2053  
01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:47,400  
doing that I don't know but now it's

2054  
01:35:52,100 --> 01:35:49,920  
like a 14-hour stretch of material to

2055  
01:35:56,210 --> 01:35:52,110  
watch yeah I remember that and Watchers

2056  
01:35:59,930 --> 01:35:56,220  
8 is out man it's out it's I did I do

2057  
01:36:06,740 --> 01:35:59,940  
remember that now the near-death

2058  
01:36:10,340 --> 01:36:06,750  
experience which for me is is a real one

2059  
01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:10,350  
I've interviewed so many now and when I

2060  
01:36:16,600 --> 01:36:13,440  
say real what I mean by that is there is

2061  
01:36:19,070 --> 01:36:16,610  
something going on I think everybody's

2062  
01:36:22,160 --> 01:36:19,080  
experienced that has gone through it is

2063  
01:36:24,260 --> 01:36:22,170

independent I because everybody has got

2064

01:36:26,000 --> 01:36:24,270

a different take on and what has

2065

01:36:29,300 --> 01:36:26,010

happened to them and I've had some

2066

01:36:33,229 --> 01:36:29,310

fascinating interviews on this show for

2067

01:36:37,160 --> 01:36:33,239

you what's your definition of NDE

2068

01:36:40,160 --> 01:36:37,170

well I came to know dr. Geoffrey long

2069

01:36:44,270 --> 01:36:40,170

back in 2004 and this was before I even

2070

01:36:46,400 --> 01:36:44,280

met la Marzulli and because I was really

2071

01:36:49,640 --> 01:36:46,410

impressed with his research the website

2072

01:36:52,820 --> 01:36:49,650

that he has up there a tender org is

2073

01:36:55,940 --> 01:36:52,830

probably the most complete expose of the

2074

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:55,950

near-death experience in human history I

2075

01:37:02,120 --> 01:36:59,280

mean he has something like 4,000 tales

2076

01:37:03,890 --> 01:37:02,130

of people's actual experiences that

2077

01:37:05,630 --> 01:37:03,900

they've submitted and then he has a

2078

01:37:07,760 --> 01:37:05,640

little questionnaire that they each fill

2079

01:37:09,470 --> 01:37:07,770

out well were you conscious during this

2080

01:37:11,720 --> 01:37:09,480

or what caused you you know did you have

2081

01:37:14,959 --> 01:37:11,730

an accident or was this a you know some

2082

01:37:17,209 --> 01:37:14,969

kind of a problem a health-related issue

2083

01:37:19,250 --> 01:37:17,219

or what caused you know and then you go

2084

01:37:20,840 --> 01:37:19,260

through this whole list so it's you know

2085

01:37:22,910 --> 01:37:20,850

some of it you read it and you go oh

2086

01:37:25,840 --> 01:37:22,920

people made that one up but then there's

2087

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:25,850

others that are just stunningly

2088

01:37:34,570 --> 01:37:30,719

incredibly interesting and it was dr.

2089

01:37:37,790 --> 01:37:34,580

long that introduced us to Howard storm

2090

01:37:40,370 --> 01:37:37,800

which was one of the most amazing

2091

01:37:42,709 --> 01:37:40,380

near-death experiences I've ever heard

2092

01:37:45,800 --> 01:37:42,719

and I've been reading about this and

2093

01:37:47,780 --> 01:37:45,810

studying it for decades and now I think

2094

01:37:50,420 --> 01:37:47,790

we have a really good idea of what

2095

01:37:55,310 --> 01:37:50,430

happens when you die I mean we we kind

2096

01:37:57,410 --> 01:37:55,320

of know the the vague details actually a

2097

01:38:00,830 --> 01:37:57,420

little bit more than vague of what

2098

01:38:05,420 --> 01:38:00,840

happens to you and it's nothing to be

2099

01:38:09,890 --> 01:38:05,430

frightened of unless you've been a very

2100

01:38:12,620 --> 01:38:09,900

mean person that's all I could say but

2101

01:38:15,380 --> 01:38:12,630

it's it's I think it's different than a

2102

01:38:17,440 --> 01:38:15,390

lot of what the church thinks it is and

2103

01:38:20,810 --> 01:38:17,450

I think it's different than what

2104

01:38:23,090 --> 01:38:20,820

atheists think it is and somewhere in

2105

01:38:27,170 --> 01:38:23,100

between well tell us about Howard

2106

01:38:30,260 --> 01:38:27,180

because he wasn't well I want your take

2107

01:38:34,130 --> 01:38:30,270

on him but by all accounts he wasn't

2108

01:38:37,520 --> 01:38:34,140

really the nicest guy either no at one

2109

01:38:40,910 --> 01:38:37,530

time and he revealed that and the best

2110

01:38:44,000 --> 01:38:40,920

of Watchers that we just put out because

2111

01:38:46,700 --> 01:38:44,010

we thought that people needed one DVD

2112

01:38:48,350 --> 01:38:46,710

they could pop in and see

2113

01:38:50,300 --> 01:38:48,360

all of the coolest segments from the

2114

01:38:51,920 --> 01:38:50,310

entire series when they don't have 14

2115

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:51,930

hours to watch the whole thing or they

2116

01:38:57,950 --> 01:38:54,239

might not want to spend \$100 to buy the

2117

01:39:00,800 --> 01:38:57,960

whole set this way you can get 10 of the

2118

01:39:05,260 --> 01:39:00,810

the hottest segments from the series and

2119

01:39:07,940 --> 01:39:05,270

so we we closed that series with

2120

01:39:11,600 --> 01:39:07,950

segments 10 howard storms near-death

2121

01:39:14,180 --> 01:39:11,610

experience and you know it was okay the

2122

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:14,190

way it was edited when we first put it

2123

01:39:19,340 --> 01:39:17,040

out but you know I thought I could make

2124

01:39:20,780 --> 01:39:19,350

this better so I went back and found all

2125

01:39:23,390 --> 01:39:20,790

of the original interview with Howard

2126  
01:39:25,760 --> 01:39:23,400  
and I added a bunch of stuff that wasn't

2127  
01:39:28,880 --> 01:39:25,770  
in there and replaced the music I added

2128  
01:39:30,890 --> 01:39:28,890  
new graphics and now he kind of reveals

2129  
01:39:33,190 --> 01:39:30,900  
in this new segment which I call the

2130  
01:39:36,200 --> 01:39:33,200  
director's cut of the howard storm in de

2131  
01:39:39,229 --> 01:39:36,210  
he reveals that he really wasn't a nice

2132  
01:39:41,930 --> 01:39:39,239  
person he he was he was more or less a

2133  
01:39:44,420 --> 01:39:41,940  
he was a shot putter he was a big

2134  
01:39:47,570 --> 01:39:44,430  
strapping dude in those days and he

2135  
01:39:51,290 --> 01:39:47,580  
would use that to kind of bully people

2136  
01:39:55,910 --> 01:39:51,300  
to do what they wanted him him did you

2137  
01:39:58,610 --> 01:39:55,920  
know it basically was not easy to get

2138  
01:40:02,750 --> 01:39:58,620

along with and so he found himself in

2139

01:40:06,140 --> 01:40:02,760

this really horrendous place after after

2140

01:40:08,959 --> 01:40:06,150

he passed away in a hospital in Paris

2141

01:40:12,290 --> 01:40:08,969

and the whole story is just it's just

2142

01:40:15,290 --> 01:40:12,300

really gripping it really is I mean it's

2143

01:40:17,780 --> 01:40:15,300

just and I think what's so interesting

2144

01:40:21,500 --> 01:40:17,790

about Howard is just the the depth of

2145

01:40:25,790 --> 01:40:21,510

detail that he put into it well so what

2146

01:40:30,020 --> 01:40:25,800

happened he had something my memory

2147

01:40:32,510 --> 01:40:30,030

which isn't you know the best but he he

2148

01:40:34,700 --> 01:40:32,520

had like an ulcer or something he had

2149

01:40:37,880 --> 01:40:34,710

he's called it a perforation in his

2150

01:40:39,770 --> 01:40:37,890

small stomach okay and so essentially

2151  
01:40:43,160 --> 01:40:39,780  
what that did was allowed all this

2152  
01:40:48,370 --> 01:40:43,170  
hydrochloric acid to come pouring out

2153  
01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:48,380  
into his upper chest and diaphragm area

2154  
01:40:56,240 --> 01:40:52,080  
so it just kept leaking out and this

2155  
01:40:59,270 --> 01:40:56,250  
went on for hours now the doctors here

2156  
01:41:00,530 --> 01:40:59,280  
in the States compared it to having not

2157  
01:41:02,750 --> 01:41:00,540  
just an inflamed

2158  
01:41:05,360 --> 01:41:02,760  
pendeks but in actual burst appendix

2159  
01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:05,370  
worse you know you have waste material

2160  
01:41:10,330 --> 01:41:07,920  
just going into into your vital organs

2161  
01:41:14,210 --> 01:41:10,340  
and into your body and in his case

2162  
01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:14,220  
because it was this acid coming out of

2163  
01:41:19,730 --> 01:41:17,040

his stomach he thought he had been shot

2164

01:41:23,630 --> 01:41:19,740

because he had this this burning

2165

01:41:26,900 --> 01:41:23,640

sensation in his chest but that wasn't

2166

01:41:29,120 --> 01:41:26,910

the case he had stomach acid leaking out

2167

01:41:30,890 --> 01:41:29,130

and it and it kept leaking out and

2168

01:41:34,730 --> 01:41:30,900

leaking out and he said that not only

2169

01:41:36,890 --> 01:41:34,740

was he you know having this toxicity

2170

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:36,900

going into his body but he was

2171

01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:39,840

dissolving as his own organs from his

2172

01:41:45,320 --> 01:41:43,440

stomach acid and you you can't go on

2173

01:41:46,480 --> 01:41:45,330

living like that very long a few hours

2174

01:41:50,170 --> 01:41:46,490

and you're dead

2175

01:41:54,080 --> 01:41:50,180

and so he said it just got so painful

2176  
01:41:56,960 --> 01:41:54,090  
just to breathe that at a certain point

2177  
01:41:58,910 --> 01:41:56,970  
he just couldn't do it anymore and he

2178  
01:42:03,490 --> 01:41:58,920  
stopped breathing next thing he knew he

2179  
01:42:06,800 --> 01:42:03,500  
had popped out of his body and now he

2180  
01:42:09,230 --> 01:42:06,810  
let's continue with this so he he has

2181  
01:42:13,850 --> 01:42:09,240  
his NDE goes in the hot bath and things

2182  
01:42:17,180 --> 01:42:13,860  
happen and he's got a little bit of a

2183  
01:42:19,160 --> 01:42:17,190  
life review going on with him he it

2184  
01:42:22,790 --> 01:42:19,170  
reminds me a little bit of Danny and

2185  
01:42:25,250 --> 01:42:22,800  
Brinkley in that before Dan Yin was

2186  
01:42:27,770 --> 01:42:25,260  
struck by lightning he wasn't the most

2187  
01:42:30,500 --> 01:42:27,780  
pleasant guy to be around either it was

2188  
01:42:33,410 --> 01:42:30,510

a former military guy right and and he

2189

01:42:36,500 --> 01:42:33,420

liked to beat people up you know yeah I

2190

01:42:38,210 --> 01:42:36,510

mean he was involved in blowing up stuff

2191

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:38,220

with people in it you know at one point

2192

01:42:43,940 --> 01:42:40,080

that's Danny and Brinkley not Howard

2193

01:42:45,800 --> 01:42:43,950

storm right Howard storm yeah Howard

2194

01:42:48,080 --> 01:42:45,810

storm was a well he was an art teacher

2195

01:42:52,400 --> 01:42:48,090

at that point in his life and dannion

2196

01:42:55,700 --> 01:42:52,410

brinkley got struck by lightning and did

2197

01:42:58,010 --> 01:42:55,710

have a life review and and saw how he

2198

01:43:01,130 --> 01:42:58,020

treated others and what's what's really

2199

01:43:04,310 --> 01:43:01,140

fascinating jimmy is that when you have

2200

01:43:07,880 --> 01:43:04,320

this life review you not only get to see

2201

01:43:10,550 --> 01:43:07,890

what you did how you screwed up but

2202

01:43:13,040 --> 01:43:10,560

instead the tables are turned you become

2203

01:43:13,770 --> 01:43:13,050

the person that you've inflicted pain on

2204

01:43:16,710 --> 01:43:13,780

right

2205

01:43:19,640 --> 01:43:16,720

and you feel their emotions and their

2206

01:43:24,060 --> 01:43:19,650

humiliation for what you did to them and

2207

01:43:27,990 --> 01:43:24,070

that's just that's a terrifying thought

2208

01:43:30,510 --> 01:43:28,000

but that's that's why we want to want to

2209

01:43:33,180 --> 01:43:30,520

treat people in a good way so we don't

2210

01:43:38,280 --> 01:43:33,190

have to experience that later but that's

2211

01:43:41,730 --> 01:43:38,290

how we learn and so then in the case of

2212

01:43:45,690 --> 01:43:41,740

Danny and Brinkley he had these beings

2213

01:43:47,190 --> 01:43:45,700

come up to him with with these boxes and

2214

01:43:48,780 --> 01:43:47,200

they were showing him the future I don't

2215

01:43:51,210 --> 01:43:48,790

like to remember that part but that's in

2216

01:43:52,020 --> 01:43:51,220

his first book called saved by the light

2217

01:43:54,210 --> 01:43:52,030

right

2218

01:43:56,700 --> 01:43:54,220

he's written like three I believe and

2219

01:44:00,000 --> 01:43:56,710

he's he's died more than once for from

2220

01:44:02,670 --> 01:44:00,010

various things but in howard's case he

2221

01:44:05,640 --> 01:44:02,680

didn't really have a life review so much

2222

01:44:08,700 --> 01:44:05,650

as he realized that he was being led

2223

01:44:10,980 --> 01:44:08,710

down the primrose path and what's

2224

01:44:14,850 --> 01:44:10,990

interesting about howard's experience is

2225

01:44:16,590 --> 01:44:14,860

that he was led what he thought he was

2226

01:44:20,160 --> 01:44:16,600

being led down the hallway but but

2227

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,170

before that he he realized he saw this

2228

01:44:24,120 --> 01:44:22,480

guy laying in in the bed that he had

2229

01:44:26,130 --> 01:44:24,130

just been laying in and he didn't know

2230

01:44:28,380 --> 01:44:26,140

who this person was and he said well how

2231

01:44:31,230 --> 01:44:28,390

could they and it look like himself and

2232

01:44:33,840 --> 01:44:31,240

he's global how could they how could

2233

01:44:36,090 --> 01:44:33,850

they have made a wax figure of me that

2234

01:44:37,770 --> 01:44:36,100

quickly that's what he was thinking but

2235

01:44:40,740 --> 01:44:37,780

then he realized what a ridiculous

2236

01:44:42,720 --> 01:44:40,750

notion that was hmm and he was sitting

2237

01:44:45,150 --> 01:44:42,730

on the bed where he was just in looking

2238

01:44:47,460 --> 01:44:45,160

down at himself and there was another

2239

01:44:48,960 --> 01:44:47,470

man like Nix next to him that he was

2240

01:44:50,580 --> 01:44:48,970

trying to get his attention and he was

2241

01:44:52,650 --> 01:44:50,590

yelling in the guy's face and the guy

2242

01:44:54,300 --> 01:44:52,660

obviously couldn't hear him because

2243

01:44:57,600 --> 01:44:54,310

Howard was in another dimension at that

2244

01:44:59,550 --> 01:44:57,610

point so he couldn't get anybody's

2245

01:45:01,680 --> 01:44:59,560

attention but then a couple orderly say

2246

01:45:04,080 --> 01:45:01,690

okay come on Howard we got to take you

2247

01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:04,090

down the hall and he's in his bare feet

2248

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,080

and he said he could feel in the in the

2249

01:45:12,780 --> 01:45:10,480

bottom of the soles of his feet the

2250

01:45:14,730 --> 01:45:12,790

floor as if he was touching it with the

2251

01:45:17,550 --> 01:45:14,740

palms of his hands he had that much

2252

01:45:20,340 --> 01:45:17,560

sensitivity to what was going on and not

2253

01:45:22,410 --> 01:45:20,350

only that he said he had 360 degree

2254

01:45:24,330 --> 01:45:22,420

vision he could see in front and back at

2255

01:45:25,090 --> 01:45:24,340

the same time I don't ask me how that

2256

01:45:28,210 --> 01:45:25,100

works

2257

01:45:32,200 --> 01:45:28,220

but that's what he said so they let him

2258

01:45:35,530 --> 01:45:32,210

down this hallway and he said there was

2259

01:45:38,680 --> 01:45:35,540

no more pain everything was like super

2260

01:45:40,900 --> 01:45:38,690

crisp and it was like hyper reality at

2261

01:45:43,420 --> 01:45:40,910

that point not like the life that we

2262

01:45:46,210 --> 01:45:43,430

have now that we're living this is like

2263

01:45:48,430 --> 01:45:46,220

hyper reality your your body's back to

2264

01:45:51,700 --> 01:45:48,440

its what we think we could call it our

2265

01:45:53,530 --> 01:45:51,710

natural state and he's being led down

2266

01:45:55,450 --> 01:45:53,540

this hallway then he realized it's

2267

01:45:57,520 --> 01:45:55,460

getting darker and more diffuse and he

2268

01:45:59,800 --> 01:45:57,530

can't see anything anymore and and

2269

01:46:02,020 --> 01:45:59,810

there's and then he realizes that

2270

01:46:04,540 --> 01:46:02,030

there's more people with him and more

2271

01:46:07,330 --> 01:46:04,550

people and they're whispering and then

2272

01:46:09,400 --> 01:46:07,340

they start making fun of him and hitting

2273

01:46:11,830 --> 01:46:09,410

and beating him up so then he you know

2274

01:46:13,510 --> 01:46:11,840

he goes okay you know what doesn't kill

2275

01:46:15,280 --> 01:46:13,520

me makes me stronger he said he was very

2276

01:46:18,190 --> 01:46:15,290

neat she back then he was like really

2277

01:46:20,320 --> 01:46:18,200

trying to you know it's like okay I'll

2278

01:46:22,590 --> 01:46:20,330

take you guys on but they were just

2279

01:46:25,840 --> 01:46:22,600

there were just too many of them and

2280

01:46:28,480 --> 01:46:25,850

just started ripping his skin and

2281

01:46:31,800 --> 01:46:28,490

hurting him but what was really

2282

01:46:36,580 --> 01:46:31,810

interesting is that he knew these people

2283

01:46:40,600 --> 01:46:36,590

you know each of them by name and they

2284

01:46:44,530 --> 01:46:40,610

were he just called them people that had

2285

01:46:46,180 --> 01:46:44,540

died humans in Howard's own words he

2286

01:46:49,600 --> 01:46:46,190

said people that had totally missed the

2287

01:46:53,830 --> 01:46:49,610

boat and so now they're in this kind of

2288

01:46:57,070 --> 01:46:53,840

weird limbo area leading down to a very

2289

01:47:00,100 --> 01:46:57,080

hellish existence and he was just like

2290

01:47:03,400 --> 01:47:00,110

you know basically laying on the ground

2291

01:47:05,170 --> 01:47:03,410

in a puddle of blood and material and

2292

01:47:07,560 --> 01:47:05,180

they're beating him and it pretty soon

2293

01:47:09,730 --> 01:47:07,570

he said he couldn't even react anymore

2294

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:09,740

he was just laying there on the ground

2295

01:47:15,640 --> 01:47:12,560

in a fetal position as they were beating

2296

01:47:18,880 --> 01:47:15,650

up on him and then then a voice kind of

2297

01:47:20,650 --> 01:47:18,890

came to him and said pray to God he

2298

01:47:23,440 --> 01:47:20,660

didn't know how to do that because he

2299

01:47:26,470 --> 01:47:23,450

basically you know he he was reading

2300

01:47:31,150 --> 01:47:26,480

like jean-paul Sartre Nietzsche and he

2301  
01:47:33,160 --> 01:47:31,160  
was he was he was basically not doing

2302  
01:47:36,820 --> 01:47:33,170  
anything that that we might call

2303  
01:47:38,849 --> 01:47:36,830  
religious not that that to get to heaven

2304  
01:47:41,520 --> 01:47:38,859  
you have to be religious

2305  
01:47:45,119 --> 01:47:41,530  
because I really truly believe God looks

2306  
01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:45,129  
upon your heart it's not how what you do

2307  
01:47:50,429 --> 01:47:47,679  
or any-any wrote that you do in church

2308  
01:47:54,270 --> 01:47:50,439  
that gets you there it's basically you

2309  
01:47:56,429 --> 01:47:54,280  
know who you really are inside and so

2310  
01:47:58,679 --> 01:47:56,439  
Howard started you know he didn't know

2311  
01:48:01,979 --> 01:47:58,689  
how to pray or anything like that see he

2312  
01:48:05,729 --> 01:48:01,989  
started like quoting poem said he

2313  
01:48:07,739 --> 01:48:05,739

learned in school and and songs you know

2314

01:48:09,689 --> 01:48:07,749

lyrics to songs they did remember my

2315

01:48:11,099 --> 01:48:09,699

country tis a fee and that wasn't

2316

01:48:12,929 --> 01:48:11,109

working and he finally you know

2317

01:48:14,790 --> 01:48:12,939

remembered back when he was a little kid

2318

01:48:17,429 --> 01:48:14,800

there was this one song jesus loves me

2319

01:48:20,849 --> 01:48:17,439

this I know then he started like saying

2320

01:48:24,419 --> 01:48:20,859

that and he said anytime he used the

2321

01:48:27,569 --> 01:48:24,429

word Jesus that these demonic forces it

2322

01:48:29,339 --> 01:48:27,579

was like you were pouring boiling oil

2323

01:48:32,129 --> 01:48:29,349

over them at least that's what he told

2324

01:48:35,029 --> 01:48:32,139

me in private discussions well let me

2325

01:48:38,939 --> 01:48:35,039

jump in right here for a second because

2326

01:48:42,000 --> 01:48:38,949

and dropping Nietzsche for him at this

2327

01:48:45,359 --> 01:48:42,010

point suggests obviously that he wasn't

2328

01:48:48,179 --> 01:48:45,369

religious and was probably atheist sort

2329

01:48:50,219 --> 01:48:48,189

or didn't didn't understand the

2330

01:48:52,439 --> 01:48:50,229

religious aspects of what may have been

2331

01:48:55,949 --> 01:48:52,449

happening to him at this point

2332

01:48:58,699 --> 01:48:55,959

but right yes wholly correct yes and so

2333

01:49:02,339 --> 01:48:58,709

it's suggesting with his description

2334

01:49:04,199 --> 01:49:02,349

about this and I read this a long time

2335

01:49:08,419 --> 01:49:04,209

ago so I'm just going off of my memory

2336

01:49:12,119 --> 01:49:08,429

but I remember this that he was led like

2337

01:49:15,869 --> 01:49:12,129

to the gates of hell that's where he was

2338

01:49:19,349 --> 01:49:15,879

on his way to along with everybody else

2339

01:49:22,049 --> 01:49:19,359

that's what was going on am I am I wrong

2340

01:49:24,389 --> 01:49:22,059

or that's that's that's his story right

2341

01:49:26,279 --> 01:49:24,399

that's his story I mean it didn't get

2342

01:49:27,899 --> 01:49:26,289

down to where you know the fire and

2343

01:49:31,199 --> 01:49:27,909

brimstone aspect or anything like that

2344

01:49:33,329 --> 01:49:31,209

but but it seems like and I I've studied

2345

01:49:36,029 --> 01:49:33,339

enough of these that that people that

2346

01:49:39,689 --> 01:49:36,039

have ended up in that same place relate

2347

01:49:42,419 --> 01:49:39,699

very similar experiences and this isn't

2348

01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:42,429

to like freak people out but this is

2349

01:49:48,479 --> 01:49:45,280

just to basically say this is what I you

2350

01:49:50,969 --> 01:49:48,489

know a scripture has being is there to

2351

01:49:52,740 --> 01:49:50,979

try to get us to avoid that place and

2352

01:49:54,900 --> 01:49:52,750

you know he just never

2353

01:49:59,640 --> 01:49:54,910

leave that and of course jean-paul

2354

01:50:01,890 --> 01:49:59,650

Sartre wrote this book that Howard it

2355

01:50:03,840 --> 01:50:01,900

read his work and he there's one really

2356

01:50:05,760 --> 01:50:03,850

famous book he wrote called nausea and

2357

01:50:08,970 --> 01:50:05,770

it's just basically the futility of life

2358

01:50:10,890 --> 01:50:08,980

and it was it's almost like you know

2359

01:50:14,490 --> 01:50:10,900

like no matter what I do I'm screwed

2360

01:50:17,160 --> 01:50:14,500

essentially in that book and to just to

2361

01:50:19,860 --> 01:50:17,170

put it you know in it very simply it's

2362

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:19,870

very sure sure and so that's kind of

2363

01:50:26,670 --> 01:50:24,880

what Howard was reading and truly we

2364

01:50:29,490 --> 01:50:26,680

mean more than that where there's more

2365

01:50:33,180 --> 01:50:29,500

to what we're doing then then what comes

2366

01:50:35,190 --> 01:50:33,190

out in in Searchers book as painful to

2367

01:50:39,840 --> 01:50:35,200

read that stuff it really is but so

2368

01:50:42,660 --> 01:50:39,850

anyway he the difference between Howard

2369

01:50:44,610 --> 01:50:42,670

story and Danny and Brinkley stories

2370

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:44,620

Danny and ended up with this very

2371

01:50:49,530 --> 01:50:47,920

detailed life review Howard doesn't

2372

01:50:53,190 --> 01:50:49,540

mention that so much but Howard does

2373

01:50:55,620 --> 01:50:53,200

mention being lifted out of there and he

2374

01:50:58,860 --> 01:50:55,630

said it was it was Jesus that did that

2375

01:51:00,750 --> 01:50:58,870

no I asked him about it when we when we

2376

01:51:03,630 --> 01:51:00,760

picked him up we flew Howard in to do

2377

01:51:06,630 --> 01:51:03,640

that interview years ago for Watchers

2378

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:06,640

and so I took him out to dinner that

2379

01:51:13,380 --> 01:51:09,520

night and it was like one of the funnest

2380

01:51:15,000 --> 01:51:13,390

evenings I've ever had here's the guy

2381

01:51:16,770 --> 01:51:15,010

that I've always wanted to talk to you

2382

01:51:19,020 --> 01:51:16,780

and ask questions of and I'm sitting

2383

01:51:22,680 --> 01:51:19,030

across the table at him and you know I

2384

01:51:26,040 --> 01:51:22,690

wanted to ask him things that normally

2385

01:51:28,860 --> 01:51:26,050

people wouldn't ask like so what did you

2386

01:51:31,500 --> 01:51:28,870

learn about UFOs and aliens so all of

2387

01:51:33,360 --> 01:51:31,510

that you know and what would Howard say

2388

01:51:35,460 --> 01:51:33,370

to all of that and he said well you know

2389

01:51:37,320 --> 01:51:35,470

people might think I'm a little crazy if

2390

01:51:41,340 --> 01:51:37,330

I said Howard I don't think you're crazy

2391

01:51:43,530 --> 01:51:41,350

at all and he said he was shown when he

2392

01:51:46,020 --> 01:51:43,540

asked if there were other beings in the

2393

01:51:50,220 --> 01:51:46,030

universe he was shown what he said were

2394

01:51:53,250 --> 01:51:50,230

a parade of images and it started out

2395

01:51:57,150 --> 01:51:53,260

with normal kind of humanoid people and

2396

01:51:59,700 --> 01:51:57,160

then got you know more and more detail

2397

01:52:02,790 --> 01:51:59,710

and some almost looked like they had

2398

01:52:05,340 --> 01:52:02,800

ears like mr. Spock and then it it went

2399

01:52:06,080 --> 01:52:05,350

almost into undersea creatures and this

2400

01:52:07,940 --> 01:52:06,090

that the other

2401  
01:52:09,920 --> 01:52:07,950  
so things they had never seen before

2402  
01:52:12,620 --> 01:52:09,930  
until it got so weird he asked him to

2403  
01:52:15,980 --> 01:52:12,630  
stop that's what he told me I've never

2404  
01:52:19,550 --> 01:52:15,990  
heard that part of Howard's story yeah

2405  
01:52:21,530 --> 01:52:19,560  
did I get this totally resonated with me

2406  
01:52:23,900 --> 01:52:21,540  
Jimmy I really believe that there's

2407  
01:52:27,980 --> 01:52:23,910  
other beings in this universe sure sure

2408  
01:52:31,820 --> 01:52:27,990  
sure and now a couple of quick questions

2409  
01:52:35,690 --> 01:52:31,830  
before we hit the break his accounting

2410  
01:52:37,850 --> 01:52:35,700  
of how it went down for him you know the

2411  
01:52:40,130 --> 01:52:37,860  
torment in the the beating and so forth

2412  
01:52:42,200 --> 01:52:40,140  
that you know he went right you know

2413  
01:52:45,650 --> 01:52:42,210

right to the edge of hell but was pulled

2414

01:52:47,720 --> 01:52:45,660

back are there other accounts similar to

2415

01:52:52,520 --> 01:52:47,730

his from people that haven't read

2416

01:52:54,830 --> 01:52:52,530

Howard's account that is yes yes yes and

2417

01:53:00,380 --> 01:52:54,840

a lot of times what happens is

2418

01:53:04,480 --> 01:53:00,390

apparently it doesn't go well for a

2419

01:53:08,240 --> 01:53:04,490

person to try to commit suicide because

2420

01:53:10,820 --> 01:53:08,250

I've read cases of that and they end up

2421

01:53:14,900 --> 01:53:10,830

in the same place but what's really

2422

01:53:17,330 --> 01:53:14,910

interesting there's a guy that's on dr.

2423

01:53:20,780 --> 01:53:17,340

Long's website by the name of dr. price

2424

01:53:23,450 --> 01:53:20,790

and he wrote kind of a a review of his

2425

01:53:26,840 --> 01:53:23,460

experiences on near-death experiences

2426

01:53:29,330 --> 01:53:26,850

and he said that you know like what

2427

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,340

people end up in this terrible place and

2428

01:53:36,230 --> 01:53:31,440

he said in his experience that it was

2429

01:53:40,100 --> 01:53:36,240

like mean people ended up there and you

2430

01:53:42,200 --> 01:53:40,110

know it wasn't like like lesbians ended

2431

01:53:45,490 --> 01:53:42,210

up in hell or something like that which

2432

01:53:48,860 --> 01:53:45,500

which aloft the times that the church

2433

01:53:52,040 --> 01:53:48,870

promulgates these views based on ancient

2434

01:53:58,340 --> 01:53:52,050

tax and I think that we have a very

2435

01:54:01,580 --> 01:53:58,350

loving creator and and basically there's

2436

01:54:04,430 --> 01:54:01,590

just when when you when you try to kill

2437

01:54:07,730 --> 01:54:04,440

yourself you're ending a life that that

2438

01:54:09,770 --> 01:54:07,740

God gave you to do something with you

2439

01:54:12,290 --> 01:54:09,780

there was a purpose for your creation

2440

01:54:14,780 --> 01:54:12,300

and for being here on this planet and

2441

01:54:16,760 --> 01:54:14,790

you have a job to do that only you can

2442

01:54:19,580 --> 01:54:16,770

do like what you're doing here tonight

2443

01:54:19,979 --> 01:54:19,590

you're doing it in a way no one else can

2444

01:54:30,330 --> 01:54:19,989

do

2445

01:54:32,280 --> 01:54:30,340

I'm supposed to make films that's what

2446

01:54:34,650 --> 01:54:32,290

I'm supposed to do and everybody you

2447

01:54:36,570 --> 01:54:34,660

know if we were all like a an index

2448

01:54:38,729 --> 01:54:36,580

finger we wouldn't get much done so it

2449

01:54:40,920 --> 01:54:38,739

takes all of us working together to

2450

01:54:44,729 --> 01:54:40,930

accomplish something larger than

2451  
01:54:45,870 --> 01:54:44,739  
ourselves do you think that and I agree

2452  
01:54:49,350 --> 01:54:45,880  
with that

2453  
01:54:51,120 --> 01:54:49,360  
taking religion off of the table for a

2454  
01:54:53,700 --> 01:54:51,130  
second all right let's take that off of

2455  
01:54:56,420 --> 01:54:53,710  
the table if he and I'm talking about

2456  
01:54:59,550 --> 01:54:56,430  
Howard if Howard didn't have his

2457  
01:55:02,220 --> 01:54:59,560  
religious take on things today he's a

2458  
01:55:03,780 --> 01:55:02,230  
minister right he became one after his

2459  
01:55:06,330 --> 01:55:03,790  
experience yes came one after his

2460  
01:55:08,430 --> 01:55:06,340  
experience do you think that if we take

2461  
01:55:14,160 --> 01:55:08,440  
religion off the table do you think that

2462  
01:55:17,580 --> 01:55:14,170  
his take on what happened to him took on

2463  
01:55:21,000 --> 01:55:17,590

a religious slant because of his beliefs

2464

01:55:23,250 --> 01:55:21,010

that were later but maybe that with if

2465

01:55:26,250 --> 01:55:23,260

you take religion off the table that his

2466

01:55:28,650 --> 01:55:26,260

experiences weren't religious you know

2467

01:55:30,450 --> 01:55:28,660

like I don't think Danny and Brinkley

2468

01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:30,460

put some religious I even though he's

2469

01:55:36,600 --> 01:55:34,719

maybe a religious guy but I his his

2470

01:55:39,450 --> 01:55:36,610

experiences and others that I've

2471

01:55:41,610 --> 01:55:39,460

interviewed they don't have the not all

2472

01:55:43,740 --> 01:55:41,620

of them have the religious side of it

2473

01:55:45,000 --> 01:55:43,750

you know what I mean like right but you

2474

01:55:47,820 --> 01:55:45,010

know I do yeah I do

2475

01:55:51,690 --> 01:55:47,830

I mean some people see Jesus some people

2476

01:55:53,940 --> 01:55:51,700

see long-lost relatives they have

2477

01:55:57,479 --> 01:55:53,950

different experiences that are custom

2478

01:56:00,360 --> 01:55:57,489

tailored to their own situation in fact

2479

01:56:03,810 --> 01:56:00,370

I asked Howard this I said okay so

2480

01:56:05,820 --> 01:56:03,820

you're say you're in in Afghanistan and

2481

01:56:08,280 --> 01:56:05,830

you're in a Humvee and you're a soldier

2482

01:56:11,820 --> 01:56:08,290

there and you you run over a an

2483

01:56:13,470 --> 01:56:11,830

explosive device and your Humvee is

2484

01:56:16,890 --> 01:56:13,480

blown into a million pieces and you're

2485

01:56:18,300 --> 01:56:16,900

instantly you know killed and and parts

2486

01:56:20,729 --> 01:56:18,310

of your body are laying all over the

2487

01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:20,739

field and a million pieces what happens

2488

01:56:26,940 --> 01:56:24,400

at that point he said when someone gets

2489

01:56:28,910 --> 01:56:26,950

killed that quick they don't often

2490

01:56:31,830 --> 01:56:28,920

realize that they're dead and they're

2491

01:56:32,890 --> 01:56:31,840

kind of standing there go mmm what

2492

01:56:34,630 --> 01:56:32,900

happened

2493

01:56:36,850 --> 01:56:34,640

then you're out of your body you don't

2494

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:36,860

feel any pain you basically are

2495

01:56:42,970 --> 01:56:39,199

completely conscious you know that it's

2496

01:56:46,510 --> 01:56:42,980

you we take these these memories of our

2497

01:56:49,540 --> 01:56:46,520

existence and who we are with us into

2498

01:56:52,450 --> 01:56:49,550

the afterlife and he said what normally

2499

01:56:55,709 --> 01:56:52,460

happens is that they meet someone that

2500

01:56:59,709 --> 01:56:55,719

they know and loved who has already died

2501  
01:57:01,419 --> 01:56:59,719  
comes to pick them up you know how are

2502  
01:57:02,919 --> 01:57:01,429  
you you know how are you sweetheart

2503  
01:57:05,410 --> 01:57:02,929  
you know it's just wonderful to see you

2504  
01:57:08,200 --> 01:57:05,420  
it's been a long time and this is like

2505  
01:57:10,479 --> 01:57:08,210  
then they had this realization that

2506  
01:57:12,370 --> 01:57:10,489  
they're in another level because it's

2507  
01:57:15,580 --> 01:57:12,380  
happened so fast it's such a shock to

2508  
01:57:18,820 --> 01:57:15,590  
the system that were given this moment

2509  
01:57:20,680 --> 01:57:18,830  
to adapt which i think is really loving

2510  
01:57:24,640 --> 01:57:20,690  
and kind that we're not just you know

2511  
01:57:26,620 --> 01:57:24,650  
treated like flotsam you know well yeah

2512  
01:57:29,470 --> 01:57:26,630  
and you don't have the option to come

2513  
01:57:32,050 --> 01:57:29,480

back and not at that point no no you

2514

01:57:33,490 --> 01:57:32,060

wouldn't so it would be a little bit

2515

01:57:37,290 --> 01:57:33,500

different we need to take a break here

2516

01:57:42,100 --> 01:57:37,300

but that right there is an interesting

2517

01:57:45,490 --> 01:57:42,110

take on all of this because if you like

2518

01:57:48,250 --> 01:57:45,500

dannion right he was struck by lightning

2519

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:48,260

but he was he he didn't you know his

2520

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:49,760

body wasn't blown apart he had the

2521

01:57:54,669 --> 01:57:52,159

option to come back he had to heal and

2522

01:57:56,860 --> 01:57:54,679

the same thing happened with Howard but

2523

01:58:00,010 --> 01:57:56,870

you're right what if the opposite

2524

01:58:01,990 --> 01:58:00,020

happens right where that's it you you

2525

01:58:04,689 --> 01:58:02,000

just go from one realm to the other

2526  
01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:04,699  
instantly how are you dealing with that

2527  
01:58:10,060 --> 01:58:07,280  
you don't have a life review you're just

2528  
01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:10,070  
there you're there yeah that's a pretty

2529  
01:58:13,740 --> 01:58:11,360  
interesting let's take a break right

2530  
01:58:16,270 --> 01:58:13,750  
here our guest tonight Richard Shaw and

2531  
01:58:18,189 --> 01:58:16,280  
when we come back we're gonna continue

2532  
01:58:20,979 --> 01:58:18,199  
the near-death experience conversation

2533  
01:58:22,410 --> 01:58:20,989  
but also the best of Watchers is out I

2534  
01:58:25,090 --> 01:58:22,420  
kind of want to know what's on there

2535  
01:58:26,649 --> 01:58:25,100  
because I've seen them all how do you

2536  
01:58:29,300 --> 01:58:26,659  
make choice right

2537  
01:58:33,410 --> 01:58:29,310  
this is fade to black I'll be right back

2538  
01:58:40,799 --> 01:58:33,420

[Music]

2539

01:58:42,839 --> 01:58:40,809

Jimmy Church radio car this is KCRA

2540

01:58:47,720 --> 01:58:42,849

digital broadcasting station

2541

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:47,730

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2542

01:58:52,979 --> 01:58:50,800

let's get this man to the ER stat right

2543

01:58:55,680 --> 01:58:52,989

away doc we see this every day heart

2544

01:58:58,049 --> 01:58:55,690

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2545

01:59:00,209 --> 01:58:58,059

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2546

01:59:02,100 --> 01:59:00,219

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2547

01:59:04,919 --> 01:59:02,110

and help avoid painful and expensive

2548

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,929

surgery now there's angio prim it's a

2549

01:59:08,879 --> 01:59:06,880

liquid oral chelation product that you

2550

01:59:11,459 --> 01:59:08,889

take with juice you start to feel the

2551  
01:59:13,290 --> 01:59:11,469  
results fast angio primm increases blood

2552  
01:59:15,540 --> 01:59:13,300  
flow all over the body and that means

2553  
01:59:18,359 --> 01:59:15,550  
more energy and strength to take on the

2554  
01:59:20,569 --> 01:59:18,369  
day with less aches and pains 60 years

2555  
01:59:23,609 --> 01:59:20,579  
of research has gone into chelation and

2556  
01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:23,619  
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2557  
01:59:27,990 --> 01:59:25,840  
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2558  
01:59:29,939 --> 01:59:28,000  
from build-up that slow circulation

2559  
01:59:31,680 --> 01:59:29,949  
shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2560  
01:59:33,870 --> 01:59:31,690  
emergency room right away log on now for

2561  
01:59:37,740 --> 01:59:33,880  
a special radio offer from angio priem

2562  
01:59:41,640 --> 01:59:37,750  
that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2563  
01:59:44,609 --> 01:59:41,650

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2564

01:59:49,830 --> 01:59:44,619

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 that's

2565

01:59:52,620 --> 01:59:49,840

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 so you love

2566

01:59:56,029 --> 01:59:52,630

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2567

01:59:58,770 --> 01:59:56,039

live calm talk stream live is always on

2568

02:00:01,049 --> 01:59:58,780

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2569

02:00:03,060 --> 02:00:01,059

find your favorite talkers and discover

2570

02:00:05,850 --> 02:00:03,070

some new ones it's free readily

2571

02:00:07,709 --> 02:00:05,860

available online or on the smartphone or

2572

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:07,719

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2573

02:00:13,649 --> 02:00:10,480

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2574

02:00:15,330 --> 02:00:13,659

easier just go to tox-screen live.com be

2575

02:00:19,379 --> 02:00:15,340

sure to download the free apps from

2576  
02:00:20,750 --> 02:00:19,389  
Google Play or the itunes app store your

2577  
02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:20,760  
contact for current

2578  
02:00:27,620 --> 02:00:25,520  
and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2579  
02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:27,630  
hello fader nots

2580  
02:00:33,380 --> 02:00:29,760  
this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2581  
02:00:36,890 --> 02:00:33,390  
new Pharma a company whose products are

2582  
02:00:40,970 --> 02:00:36,900  
based on science human function based on

2583  
02:00:43,729 --> 02:00:40,980  
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2584  
02:00:45,800 --> 02:00:43,739  
pharma firmly believes in this science

2585  
02:00:48,380 --> 02:00:45,810  
and their research indicates that

2586  
02:00:50,479 --> 02:00:48,390  
support of the ECS provides the

2587  
02:00:53,800 --> 02:00:50,489  
beneficial effects for a healthy

2588  
02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:53,810

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2589

02:00:59,570 --> 02:00:56,400

relief capsules for pain relief

2590

02:01:02,660 --> 02:00:59,580

sleep capsules which are natural support

2591

02:01:06,110 --> 02:01:02,670

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2592

02:01:09,170 --> 02:01:06,120

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2593

02:01:10,820 --> 02:01:09,180

support your active lifestyle just click

2594

02:01:14,660 --> 02:01:10,830

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2595

02:01:17,479 --> 02:01:14,670

and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2596

02:01:20,450 --> 02:01:17,489

discount on all of their products or

2597

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:20,460

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2598

02:01:30,170 --> 02:01:23,760

knowledge on the science that's gnu

2599

02:01:31,460 --> 02:01:30,180

pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2600

02:01:33,979 --> 02:01:31,470

that when you're on the road with

2601  
02:01:36,020 --> 02:01:33,989  
limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2602  
02:01:38,420 --> 02:01:36,030  
still listen to every minute of fade to

2603  
02:01:40,850 --> 02:01:38,430  
black by just calling six oh five five

2604  
02:01:43,340 --> 02:01:40,860  
six two four four eight two no

2605  
02:01:45,650 --> 02:01:43,350  
smartphone app or internet needed it

2606  
02:01:48,290 --> 02:01:45,660  
saves your data plan and no extra cost

2607  
02:01:50,870 --> 02:01:48,300  
if you have unlimited minutes just call

2608  
02:01:53,600 --> 02:01:50,880  
six oh five five six two four four eight

2609  
02:02:02,550 --> 02:01:53,610  
two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2610  
02:02:02,560 --> 02:02:06,610  
[Music]

2611  
02:02:12,980 --> 02:02:08,720  
you wanna know a secret

2612  
02:02:15,950 --> 02:02:12,990  
I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2613  
02:02:19,210 --> 02:02:15,960

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2614

02:02:25,709 --> 02:02:19,220

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2615

02:02:29,709 --> 02:02:27,790

this is fade to black

2616

02:02:33,399 --> 02:02:29,719

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2617

02:02:35,770 --> 02:02:33,409

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2618

02:02:47,560 --> 02:02:35,780

alliance

2619

02:02:49,190 --> 02:02:47,570

[Music]

2620

02:02:53,080 --> 02:02:49,200

all right welcome back

2621

02:02:59,720 --> 02:02:56,930

talking to Richard Shaw by Howard storm

2622

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:59,730

in this feature that he's got on the new

2623

02:03:04,190 --> 02:03:01,440

Watchers DVD about the near-death

2624

02:03:06,560 --> 02:03:04,200

experience of Howard storm and this

2625

02:03:11,050 --> 02:03:06,570

section of fade to black is proudly

2626  
02:03:16,670 --> 02:03:13,490  
emergency food storage for you and your

2627  
02:03:18,830 --> 02:03:16,680  
family 25 years shelf life msg and GMO

2628  
02:03:20,720 --> 02:03:18,840  
free made right here in the United

2629  
02:03:24,200 --> 02:03:20,730  
States of America and just use the promo

2630  
02:03:26,780 --> 02:03:24,210  
code Jimmy ji M my click on the banner

2631  
02:03:29,330 --> 02:03:26,790  
it'll take you over to our section of

2632  
02:03:31,790 --> 02:03:29,340  
new mana enter the promo code Jimmy and

2633  
02:03:35,150 --> 02:03:31,800  
you will get an autographed fade to

2634  
02:03:39,590 --> 02:03:35,160  
black t-shirt with every order over \$100

2635  
02:03:51,200 --> 02:03:39,600  
now Richard that that's very interesting

2636  
02:03:52,729 --> 02:03:51,210  
about if you die instantaneous and you

2637  
02:03:55,850 --> 02:03:52,739  
don't have a choice and that's got to be

2638  
02:03:58,820 --> 02:03:55,860

completely traumatic I mean it's the

2639

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:58,830

most traumatic thing ever and you need

2640

02:04:05,120 --> 02:04:00,719

somebody to take you through all of this

2641

02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:05,130

in Howard's case he was able to and

2642

02:04:10,310 --> 02:04:07,920

again I'm going off of memory but I was

2643

02:04:12,530 --> 02:04:10,320

so fascinated with his near-death

2644

02:04:16,760 --> 02:04:12,540

experience and I jumped into it I

2645

02:04:20,330 --> 02:04:16,770

remember him saying that he started

2646

02:04:23,300 --> 02:04:20,340

asking questions and he wanted to know

2647

02:04:26,540 --> 02:04:23,310

about the future right about the world

2648

02:04:28,070 --> 02:04:26,550

it that that's what he died I would have

2649

02:04:31,850 --> 02:04:28,080

done the exact same thing by the way

2650

02:04:35,180 --> 02:04:31,860

what did he find out about that well he

2651

02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:35,190

was he basically he didn't really go

2652

02:04:42,979 --> 02:04:37,920

into telling us about the future so much

2653

02:04:46,130 --> 02:04:42,989

other than things that he was curious

2654

02:04:49,970 --> 02:04:46,140

about the the future was more or less

2655

02:04:53,209 --> 02:04:49,980

revealed to Danny and briefly in his

2656

02:04:55,160 --> 02:04:53,219

experience more that more than Howard's

2657

02:04:56,930 --> 02:04:55,170

but Howard just got a lot of practical

2658

02:04:58,320 --> 02:04:56,940

information that I thought was really

2659

02:04:59,580 --> 02:04:58,330

interesting and the

2660

02:05:03,540 --> 02:04:59,590

other person I was trying to remember a

2661

02:05:05,550 --> 02:05:03,550

minute ago who had member when I said

2662

02:05:08,700 --> 02:05:05,560

that people who try to commit suicide

2663

02:05:11,160 --> 02:05:08,710

have a rough time of it and a really

2664

02:05:14,610 --> 02:05:11,170

great story is from a person by the name

2665

02:05:17,100 --> 02:05:14,620

of Angie Fenimore and her story's up on

2666

02:05:19,500 --> 02:05:17,110

YouTube fortunately you can find all

2667

02:05:21,330 --> 02:05:19,510

this stuff in in seconds if you just go

2668

02:05:23,970 --> 02:05:21,340

to youtube and go Angie Fenimore

2669

02:05:26,130 --> 02:05:23,980

near-death experience you can watch it

2670

02:05:28,560 --> 02:05:26,140

but she basically and had enough she had

2671

02:05:31,110 --> 02:05:28,570

been abused when she was a kid she well

2672

02:05:35,340 --> 02:05:31,120

her life wasn't going good and she took

2673

02:05:37,970 --> 02:05:35,350

some narcotics and left her body and

2674

02:05:40,500 --> 02:05:37,980

ended up in the same place Howard was in

2675

02:05:42,960 --> 02:05:40,510

that's why I kind of connected the two

2676

02:05:47,100 --> 02:05:42,970

of them and what I thought was

2677

02:05:49,200 --> 02:05:47,110

fascinating in her experience she she

2678

02:05:52,860 --> 02:05:49,210

was in she ended up in this place where

2679

02:05:54,900 --> 02:05:52,870

people were reliving their worst moments

2680

02:05:57,120 --> 02:05:54,910

in life over and over and over again

2681

02:06:00,060 --> 02:05:57,130

it's like they're stuck in a loop and

2682

02:06:03,000 --> 02:06:00,070

they could get out of it merely by

2683

02:06:05,250 --> 02:06:03,010

asking for help but they don't do that

2684

02:06:07,200 --> 02:06:05,260

and this one guy had been there for

2685

02:06:09,570 --> 02:06:07,210

centuries he was wearing a dirty robe

2686

02:06:11,610 --> 02:06:09,580

and he was just you know and she thought

2687

02:06:14,250 --> 02:06:11,620

he just looked disgusting and she looked

2688

02:06:16,050 --> 02:06:14,260

down at him and and thought that and as

2689

02:06:18,960 --> 02:06:16,060

soon as she thought that had that

2690

02:06:21,170 --> 02:06:18,970

thought he looked up at her and their

2691

02:06:25,560 --> 02:06:21,180

eyes met and then she realized that

2692

02:06:28,020 --> 02:06:25,570

everything you do at that point is like

2693

02:06:30,150 --> 02:06:28,030

a telepathic communication so if you're

2694

02:06:33,390 --> 02:06:30,160

thinking something about someone like

2695

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:33,400

that they know what you're thinking so

2696

02:06:38,910 --> 02:06:35,440

then she was all embarrassed yeah I

2697

02:06:41,700 --> 02:06:38,920

don't want to be in that world no if you

2698

02:06:43,140 --> 02:06:41,710

know what I mean with if everybody could

2699

02:06:45,840 --> 02:06:43,150

read everybody's thoughts

2700

02:06:50,370 --> 02:06:45,850

everybody had telepathy it would be

2701  
02:06:52,440 --> 02:06:50,380  
noisy oh it'd be it'd be well you take a

2702  
02:06:56,280 --> 02:06:52,450  
while to just get used to such a thing

2703  
02:06:57,930 --> 02:06:56,290  
but but she had the same thing she she

2704  
02:07:01,080 --> 02:06:57,940  
called out to God and she said there was

2705  
02:07:02,610 --> 02:07:01,090  
this tiny little light that it's exactly

2706  
02:07:04,560 --> 02:07:02,620  
the way Howard described and I thought

2707  
02:07:06,360 --> 02:07:04,570  
the two of them had the very similar

2708  
02:07:08,820 --> 02:07:06,370  
experience and she heard this voice

2709  
02:07:10,229 --> 02:07:08,830  
saying is this what you want because she

2710  
02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:10,239  
wanted to die

2711  
02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:13,840  
and she had a discussion again she met

2712  
02:07:18,209 --> 02:07:15,760  
Jesus Christ and she had to this

2713  
02:07:20,609 --> 02:07:18,219

discussion with him and she ended up

2714

02:07:23,459 --> 02:07:20,619

back in her body now what was really

2715

02:07:26,640 --> 02:07:23,469

strange at the time that we did howard's

2716

02:07:28,199 --> 02:07:26,650

video my wife and I were living on

2717

02:07:29,160 --> 02:07:28,209

beechwood Avenue right under the

2718

02:07:30,959 --> 02:07:29,170

Hollywood sign

2719

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:30,969

I lived on Beachwood underneath the

2720

02:07:35,609 --> 02:07:33,280

Hollywood sign did you I lived across

2721

02:07:38,219 --> 02:07:35,619

the street from the Ranch Market

2722

02:07:41,580 --> 02:07:38,229

oh yeah sure of course right there at

2723

02:07:45,540 --> 02:07:41,590

the the I guess you would call it you

2724

02:07:48,060 --> 02:07:45,550

know the the stone what is that it's

2725

02:07:49,290 --> 02:07:48,070

like agate you know that isn't it yeah

2726

02:07:51,449 --> 02:07:49,300

isn't that kind of close to the

2727

02:07:53,399 --> 02:07:51,459

Hollywood land give it says it says

2728

02:07:55,339 --> 02:07:53,409

Hollywood land on the top of it that

2729

02:07:58,589 --> 02:07:55,349

wasn't my yeah that was in my front yard

2730

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:58,599

yeah there's like a horse pasture trail

2731

02:08:03,060 --> 02:08:00,880

a little past that where you can park

2732

02:08:04,469 --> 02:08:03,070

your car yeah I used to cross the street

2733

02:08:06,419 --> 02:08:04,479

right there and go to the Ranch Market

2734

02:08:09,479 --> 02:08:06,429

and have breakfast every day at the cafe

2735

02:08:10,679 --> 02:08:09,489

there anyway for anybody that's

2736

02:08:12,179 --> 02:08:10,689

listening right now if you're from

2737

02:08:15,600 --> 02:08:12,189

Hollywood you know what we're talking

2738

02:08:18,779 --> 02:08:15,610

about everybody else they don't care

2739

02:08:20,910 --> 02:08:18,789

I just loved living up there it was no

2740

02:08:23,040 --> 02:08:20,920

it was cool it just got a little crazy

2741

02:08:26,429 --> 02:08:23,050

and I wanted to move away cause it got

2742

02:08:29,219 --> 02:08:26,439

so noisy and you know one night some guy

2743

02:08:31,020 --> 02:08:29,229

goes buzzing down Gower Avenue which was

2744

02:08:34,500 --> 02:08:31,030

right behind our apartment at the time

2745

02:08:36,989 --> 02:08:34,510

and and there was a shootout going on so

2746

02:08:39,239 --> 02:08:36,999

I was hearing this pop pop pop I'm going

2747

02:08:41,699 --> 02:08:39,249

this is getting a little too close for

2748

02:08:44,160 --> 02:08:41,709

comfort it's time to move to the valley

2749

02:08:46,830 --> 02:08:44,170

yeah so that's what we did but anyway

2750

02:08:49,739 --> 02:08:46,840

all that to say there was a girl who

2751

02:08:52,439 --> 02:08:49,749

lived on the end of the street and we

2752

02:08:56,729 --> 02:08:52,449

met in in the alley behind the place

2753

02:08:59,549 --> 02:08:56,739

where we park your cars and somehow the

2754

02:09:01,020 --> 02:08:59,559

topic got onto Watchers and I told her

2755

02:09:03,600 --> 02:09:01,030

what we were working on and she just

2756

02:09:06,179 --> 02:09:03,610

started screaming she goes oh incredible

2757

02:09:07,620 --> 02:09:06,189

I have to talk to you so the next day

2758

02:09:09,209 --> 02:09:07,630

she came back to me I found out that

2759

02:09:11,790 --> 02:09:09,219

she's a musician I'm not gonna member

2760

02:09:12,929 --> 02:09:11,800

but I'm not going to you know state her

2761

02:09:14,609 --> 02:09:12,939

name on the air or anything like that

2762

02:09:17,219 --> 02:09:14,619

cuz this is kind of personal part of

2763

02:09:20,160 --> 02:09:17,229

what she was saying but she had the same

2764

02:09:23,640 --> 02:09:20,170

thing that Angie Fenimore had she got

2765

02:09:24,150 --> 02:09:23,650

tired of her career she just wanted to

2766

02:09:25,830 --> 02:09:24,160

go

2767

02:09:27,930 --> 02:09:25,840

she she said she's home he said I just

2768

02:09:31,080 --> 02:09:27,940

wanted to go meet Jesus this is what she

2769

02:09:35,250 --> 02:09:31,090

said this is a she's a rock star pop

2770

02:09:37,980 --> 02:09:35,260

artist lived in Hollywood too two houses

2771

02:09:40,740 --> 02:09:37,990

down from where we lived and and she

2772

02:09:43,520 --> 02:09:40,750

went into the bathtub into warm water

2773

02:09:48,120 --> 02:09:43,530

took took some sleeping pills and

2774

02:09:50,250 --> 02:09:48,130

basically left her body and her her

2775

02:09:52,890 --> 02:09:50,260

boyfriend came over couldn't find her

2776  
02:09:56,610 --> 02:09:52,900  
couldn't get her on the phone gets into

2777  
02:09:59,190 --> 02:09:56,620  
the house finds her blue in the tub not

2778  
02:10:01,290 --> 02:09:59,200  
breathing and god I was so pissed off

2779  
02:10:02,130 --> 02:10:01,300  
that she had done this he picked her

2780  
02:10:04,710 --> 02:10:02,140  
body up

2781  
02:10:07,620 --> 02:10:04,720  
I mean basically it's her naked body

2782  
02:10:11,190 --> 02:10:07,630  
picked it up and threw it out onto the

2783  
02:10:14,700 --> 02:10:11,200  
into the front yard thinking she's dead

2784  
02:10:19,590 --> 02:10:14,710  
you know that's it and somehow they

2785  
02:10:22,530 --> 02:10:19,600  
called 9-1-1 and a revived her i mean i

2786  
02:10:24,990 --> 02:10:22,540  
don't know how it's possible but she she

2787  
02:10:28,200 --> 02:10:25,000  
said she went into this same place like

2788  
02:10:30,240 --> 02:10:28,210

howard described and also angie Fenimore

2789

02:10:33,150 --> 02:10:30,250

described she ended up in this place

2790

02:10:35,370 --> 02:10:33,160

terrifying and she and a certain point

2791

02:10:38,730 --> 02:10:35,380

as she got deeper and deeper in into it

2792

02:10:39,960 --> 02:10:38,740

she said she couldn't remember who to

2793

02:10:42,360 --> 02:10:39,970

ask for help

2794

02:10:43,230 --> 02:10:42,370

it's like those memories were

2795

02:10:46,380 --> 02:10:43,240

disappearing

2796

02:10:48,000 --> 02:10:46,390

they were eroding away in that respect

2797

02:10:51,680 --> 02:10:48,010

that was scary

2798

02:10:56,280 --> 02:10:51,690

what she told me but I said you have an

2799

02:10:57,720 --> 02:10:56,290

incredible this is more than coincidence

2800

02:11:00,560 --> 02:10:57,730

that you're telling me this because

2801  
02:11:03,330 --> 02:11:00,570  
we're interviewing Howard this week and

2802  
02:11:06,930 --> 02:11:03,340  
if you want I will introduce the two of

2803  
02:11:08,730 --> 02:11:06,940  
you so she hung out on that shoot that

2804  
02:11:11,970 --> 02:11:08,740  
we did with our storms she stayed the

2805  
02:11:13,770 --> 02:11:11,980  
entire day and they got to talk and he

2806  
02:11:17,130 --> 02:11:13,780  
was able to talk her through some things

2807  
02:11:19,410 --> 02:11:17,140  
it was it was really cool because I'd

2808  
02:11:21,840 --> 02:11:19,420  
only met this girl like a few days

2809  
02:11:24,750 --> 02:11:21,850  
before and now here she is meeting the

2810  
02:11:26,850 --> 02:11:24,760  
exact person that she needed to meet who

2811  
02:11:30,450 --> 02:11:26,860  
would understand her her story and know

2812  
02:11:33,060 --> 02:11:30,460  
she's not crazy so that kind of thing is

2813  
02:11:35,550 --> 02:11:33,070

really interesting but dr. price who

2814

02:11:37,770 --> 02:11:35,560

wrote an article on dr. Long's website

2815

02:11:41,570 --> 02:11:37,780

dr. long is the guy who has

2816

02:11:45,420 --> 02:11:41,580

the near-death experience website

2817

02:11:48,600 --> 02:11:45,430

basically has said that a lot of people

2818

02:11:52,140 --> 02:11:48,610

even after they die seem to get a second

2819

02:11:55,680 --> 02:11:52,150

chance that they're met by this being of

2820

02:11:58,290 --> 02:11:55,690

light they talk it over they you know

2821

02:12:00,330 --> 02:11:58,300

realize you know these people didn't

2822

02:12:02,370 --> 02:12:00,340

believe in the afterlife or they thought

2823

02:12:05,340 --> 02:12:02,380

that you just go into a dark hole in the

2824

02:12:06,060 --> 02:12:05,350

ground and that's it that that's not

2825

02:12:09,150 --> 02:12:06,070

true

2826

02:12:13,800 --> 02:12:09,160

and here's what it is and they're given

2827

02:12:15,870 --> 02:12:13,810

another chance to to live out their life

2828

02:12:17,820 --> 02:12:15,880

and boom they're back into their bodies

2829

02:12:19,950 --> 02:12:17,830

again when that happens now the only

2830

02:12:22,440 --> 02:12:19,960

thing that can happen is if you're blown

2831

02:12:24,930 --> 02:12:22,450

up or your body's burned to a crisp or

2832

02:12:26,460 --> 02:12:24,940

something like that then then you know

2833

02:12:28,980 --> 02:12:26,470

you're not going to come back into your

2834

02:12:32,510 --> 02:12:28,990

body and try to make things cool on the

2835

02:12:34,620 --> 02:12:32,520

earth you had your chance essentially so

2836

02:12:37,470 --> 02:12:34,630

but I do think that's really interesting

2837

02:12:39,000 --> 02:12:37,480

and it kind of flies in the face of some

2838

02:12:41,640 --> 02:12:39,010

of the real hell fire and brimstone

2839

02:12:44,580 --> 02:12:41,650

messages so that I've heard since I was

2840

02:12:46,440 --> 02:12:44,590

a kid well what kind of information did

2841

02:12:48,840 --> 02:12:46,450

Howard get when he started asking

2842

02:12:53,370 --> 02:12:48,850

questions what did you ask him about

2843

02:12:55,950 --> 02:12:53,380

that well I said you know well the one

2844

02:12:58,920 --> 02:12:55,960

thing was the UFO thing which I was

2845

02:13:01,800 --> 02:12:58,930

interested in what and he was saying

2846

02:13:04,200 --> 02:13:01,810

he's basically quoting what Jesus told

2847

02:13:06,810 --> 02:13:04,210

him I said okay what did Jesus tell you

2848

02:13:10,530 --> 02:13:06,820

about meeting aliens or something like

2849

02:13:12,960 --> 02:13:10,540

that and he said well he said the UFOs

2850

02:13:17,580 --> 02:13:12,970

are real but he said you shouldn't

2851  
02:13:19,950 --> 02:13:17,590  
probably try to interact with them you

2852  
02:13:23,400 --> 02:13:19,960  
know you should and we know that that's

2853  
02:13:26,760 --> 02:13:23,410  
really true I mean there's there's good

2854  
02:13:29,610 --> 02:13:26,770  
and bad sides to that phenomena as you

2855  
02:13:31,470 --> 02:13:29,620  
as you well know those of us that have

2856  
02:13:33,060 --> 02:13:31,480  
traveled in these experiences and have

2857  
02:13:36,590 --> 02:13:33,070  
talked to people that have actually had

2858  
02:13:39,690 --> 02:13:36,600  
them know that there's some people have

2859  
02:13:43,620 --> 02:13:39,700  
reported good experiences but the vast

2860  
02:13:46,740 --> 02:13:43,630  
majority of them haven't so you know I

2861  
02:13:48,660 --> 02:13:46,750  
think that there's some things that will

2862  
02:13:50,410 --> 02:13:48,670  
be made clearer to us later that just

2863  
02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:50,420

currently isn't

2864

02:13:57,700 --> 02:13:55,040

but then there's also the idea that the

2865

02:14:01,060 --> 02:13:57,710

the church seems to be really hung up on

2866

02:14:06,340 --> 02:14:01,070

on the gay lifestyle and all of that and

2867

02:14:09,100 --> 02:14:06,350

I was kind of grieved over that I guess

2868

02:14:11,290 --> 02:14:09,110

you know it's it's not that I'm trying

2869

02:14:14,770 --> 02:14:11,300

to promote one lifestyle over another

2870

02:14:18,729 --> 02:14:14,780

but I do believe that that Jesus loves

2871

02:14:23,200 --> 02:14:18,739

us and when I asked Howard about that he

2872

02:14:25,510 --> 02:14:23,210

agreed and he he when he started his

2873

02:14:27,220 --> 02:14:25,520

church he he brought gays into the

2874

02:14:29,560 --> 02:14:27,230

church and gave him jobs to do things

2875

02:14:32,400 --> 02:14:29,570

that it normally wouldn't have happened

2876

02:14:37,360 --> 02:14:32,410

I think that's really that's really cool

2877

02:14:40,840 --> 02:14:37,370

and also dr. price in his report said

2878

02:14:43,300 --> 02:14:40,850

the same thing about people who saw

2879

02:14:46,540 --> 02:14:43,310

loved ones and all of this it there's

2880

02:14:48,760 --> 02:14:46,550

there's a lot more going on than our

2881

02:14:51,010 --> 02:14:48,770

little brains can comprehend at this

2882

02:14:55,870 --> 02:14:51,020

point and of course one thing that dr.

2883

02:14:57,760 --> 02:14:55,880

Wong said that was really incredible was

2884

02:15:00,580 --> 02:14:57,770

that this one guy said he was shown all

2885

02:15:02,380 --> 02:15:00,590

of this wisdom and understanding and you

2886

02:15:04,150 --> 02:15:02,390

for a while you you understand

2887

02:15:05,740 --> 02:15:04,160

everything you know it no one even has

2888

02:15:07,990 --> 02:15:05,750

you don't have to ask questions it's

2889

02:15:10,270 --> 02:15:08,000

just revealed to you how how this works

2890

02:15:12,100 --> 02:15:10,280

and how that works and time space

2891

02:15:14,560 --> 02:15:12,110

gravity I mean the whole deal is is

2892

02:15:16,750 --> 02:15:14,570

suddenly clear to you without having

2893

02:15:18,580 --> 02:15:16,760

someone to explain to you but when you

2894

02:15:21,430 --> 02:15:18,590

get back you don't remember any of it

2895

02:15:23,050 --> 02:15:21,440

and the guy told dr. Wong well of course

2896

02:15:27,400 --> 02:15:23,060

I can't remember it's like trying to put

2897

02:15:31,240 --> 02:15:27,410

an ocean of information into the thimble

2898

02:15:34,000 --> 02:15:31,250

that's my brain are you suggesting and

2899

02:15:36,250 --> 02:15:34,010

I've asked this question a million times

2900

02:15:40,919 --> 02:15:36,260

on the show so this isn't the first time

2901

02:15:42,120 --> 02:15:40,929

but are you suggesting that et is

2902

02:15:46,209 --> 02:15:42,130

religious

2903

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:46,219

you know they look if God is universal

2904

02:15:49,630 --> 02:15:48,560

God God the biblical God right and

2905

02:15:53,979 --> 02:15:49,640

created everything

2906

02:15:57,610 --> 02:15:53,989

well that means on Zeta Reticuli right

2907

02:16:01,750 --> 02:15:57,620

there you know I've always wondered that

2908

02:16:03,520 --> 02:16:01,760

is et religious Richard well my answer

2909

02:16:05,980 --> 02:16:03,530

to that would be

2910

02:16:08,590 --> 02:16:05,990

we we don't know in enough detail to

2911

02:16:12,340 --> 02:16:08,600

give you a truthful answer but I really

2912

02:16:16,960 --> 02:16:12,350

think that there is this idea that we're

2913

02:16:24,460 --> 02:16:16,970

dealing with possibly more than one kind

2914

02:16:26,980 --> 02:16:24,470

of ET entity and also that some may be

2915

02:16:29,760 --> 02:16:26,990

from other planets we don't know and

2916

02:16:33,400 --> 02:16:29,770

some may be from an interdimensional

2917

02:16:36,669 --> 02:16:33,410

contact and you know when you get back

2918

02:16:39,490 --> 02:16:36,679

into into biblical texts and you you try

2919

02:16:41,259 --> 02:16:39,500

to understand what these prophets were

2920

02:16:43,720 --> 02:16:41,269

trying to tell us and I and I always

2921

02:16:45,870 --> 02:16:43,730

tell people I said look we got to look

2922

02:16:48,629 --> 02:16:45,880

at this stuff with with fresh eyes

2923

02:16:51,490 --> 02:16:48,639

knowing what we know today and

2924

02:16:54,190 --> 02:16:51,500

understanding technology some of the

2925

02:16:57,220 --> 02:16:54,200

stuff that is is being described by

2926

02:16:59,860 --> 02:16:57,230

Ezekiel or by Abraham and the in the

2927

02:17:05,290 --> 02:16:59,870

book of Genesis or or you know the

2928

02:17:10,320 --> 02:17:05,300

experiences they had were being told to

2929

02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:10,330

us by prophets 2,500 to 3,000 years ago

2930

02:17:15,459 --> 02:17:12,800

and they didn't know how to describe it

2931

02:17:18,580 --> 02:17:15,469

I mean this is like like how would you

2932

02:17:20,799 --> 02:17:18,590

explain how HTML code works to someone

2933

02:17:23,410 --> 02:17:20,809

back then they'd have no idea first of

2934

02:17:25,240 --> 02:17:23,420

all what the internet was this is why I

2935

02:17:29,230 --> 02:17:25,250

think in some of those ancient texts

2936

02:17:31,959 --> 02:17:29,240

they say in in words that cannot be

2937

02:17:34,780 --> 02:17:31,969

uttered because they have no idea what

2938

02:17:36,250 --> 02:17:34,790

they mean it's not that you can't say

2939

02:17:38,620 --> 02:17:36,260

the words it's like they don't mean

2940

02:17:40,900 --> 02:17:38,630

anything to them you know what how would

2941

02:17:43,600 --> 02:17:40,910

I explain nuclear power or any of those

2942

02:17:45,640 --> 02:17:43,610

things to people of that kind but yet

2943

02:17:49,169 --> 02:17:45,650

they were getting visions of these

2944

02:17:51,970 --> 02:17:49,179

things and they met beings that had

2945

02:17:54,879 --> 02:17:51,980

unusual abilities this happened with

2946

02:17:56,890 --> 02:17:54,889

when lot and his family was rescued from

2947

02:18:00,610 --> 02:17:56,900

Sodom and Gomorrah this happened when

2948

02:18:05,890 --> 02:18:00,620

Peter was rescued out of prison and all

2949

02:18:08,200 --> 02:18:05,900

of this is is so similar to abduction

2950

02:18:12,759 --> 02:18:08,210

experiences that we that were told about

2951

02:18:15,400 --> 02:18:12,769

I mean so and LA and I argue about this

2952

02:18:16,859 --> 02:18:15,410

together all time I said look I can't

2953

02:18:21,219 --> 02:18:16,869

believe that all

2954

02:18:23,469 --> 02:18:21,229

aliens are evil because that upsets the

2955

02:18:25,479 --> 02:18:23,479

balance of the universe and plus if

2956

02:18:27,609 --> 02:18:25,489

there supposed to be a war going on in

2957

02:18:30,700 --> 02:18:27,619

heaven how can you have a war that's

2958

02:18:34,000 --> 02:18:30,710

only one-sided well the other aspect is

2959

02:18:37,330 --> 02:18:34,010

this and it's a very simple one

2960

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:37,340

et interdimensional or not physical on

2961

02:18:41,979 --> 02:18:40,399

another planet or not if we go with the

2962

02:18:44,259 --> 02:18:41,989

biblical side of things they were

2963

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:44,269

created by God no matter who they are

2964

02:18:51,399 --> 02:18:47,359

and so Michael exactly and my question

2965

02:18:54,040 --> 02:18:51,409

is a very simple one does that mean that

2966

02:18:58,030 --> 02:18:54,050

you know the little grey alien had a

2967

02:19:02,080 --> 02:18:58,040

little grey Jesus also died on the cross

2968

02:19:07,439 --> 02:19:02,090

for them did they go through this very

2969

02:19:12,129 --> 02:19:07,449

same things I that I would probably

2970

02:19:16,750 --> 02:19:12,139

question because as far if if we're

2971

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:16,760

talking about I hate to use some of

2972

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,800

these biblical terms because it it

2973

02:19:22,809 --> 02:19:20,719

doesn't really apply in my own

2974

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:22,819

vernacular anymore because I think

2975

02:19:28,929 --> 02:19:25,519

people are suspect of it but basically

2976

02:19:30,790 --> 02:19:28,939

we're talking about fallen angels fallen

2977

02:19:34,899 --> 02:19:30,800

angels meaning that they were into a

2978

02:19:37,599 --> 02:19:34,909

their their realm at one point was they

2979

02:19:42,660 --> 02:19:37,609

were with God they were created beings

2980

02:19:45,099 --> 02:19:42,670

and some some people that I've talked to

2981

02:19:48,099 --> 02:19:45,109

believe that they might have been

2982

02:19:50,859 --> 02:19:48,109

cherubs at one at one point that there's

2983

02:19:53,410 --> 02:19:50,869

described as being small beings this

2984

02:19:57,250 --> 02:19:53,420

kind of thing but a lot of them became

2985

02:20:00,809 --> 02:19:57,260

really evil and did bad things but yet

2986

02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:00,819

yet these were created beings now we're

2987

02:20:07,059 --> 02:20:03,920

we're in a kind of a different bag than

2988

02:20:09,399 --> 02:20:07,069

they are we haven't been in a realms

2989

02:20:12,250 --> 02:20:09,409

that they've been in and lived in those

2990

02:20:14,260 --> 02:20:12,260

dimensions so we don't have that insight

2991

02:20:16,300 --> 02:20:14,270

this is why I think that when you go

2992

02:20:17,859 --> 02:20:16,310

back into the Book of Enoch and you read

2993

02:20:20,080 --> 02:20:17,869

that and you try to understand what

2994

02:20:23,139 --> 02:20:20,090

what's going on there that they don't

2995

02:20:25,059 --> 02:20:23,149

get forgiven for what they did we do but

2996

02:20:30,520 --> 02:20:25,069

they don't we're kind of in a separate

2997

02:20:33,580 --> 02:20:30,530

separate bag where according to

2998

02:20:37,001 --> 02:20:33,590

just basic Christianity we're we're

2999

02:20:41,620 --> 02:20:37,011

covered by what Jesus did on the cross

3000

02:20:43,660 --> 02:20:41,630

for us and and these guys already had

3001  
02:20:46,480 --> 02:20:43,670  
way more abilities than we do and they

3002  
02:20:49,301 --> 02:20:46,490  
have no excuse and they're not forgiven

3003  
02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:49,311  
that's why there's chained up against

3004  
02:20:56,980 --> 02:20:50,960  
the wall but what I think is really

3005  
02:20:59,530 --> 02:20:56,990  
interesting is that in Enoch when I was

3006  
02:21:01,631 --> 02:20:59,540  
a little kid and I read this one passage

3007  
02:21:03,930 --> 02:21:01,641  
in Genesis and it says an Enoch walked

3008  
02:21:08,200 --> 02:21:03,940  
with God and was not for God took him

3009  
02:21:10,240 --> 02:21:08,210  
I'm going what we're going to go how did

3010  
02:21:13,001 --> 02:21:10,250  
that happen and I was so curious about

3011  
02:21:14,890 --> 02:21:13,011  
it and in those days I didn't know there

3012  
02:21:17,290 --> 02:21:14,900  
was a book of Enoch that that wasn't

3013  
02:21:20,350 --> 02:21:17,300

another ancient text that was never

3014

02:21:23,700 --> 02:21:20,360

given to us we didn't get it till you

3015

02:21:26,921 --> 02:21:23,710

know centuries later and it talks about

3016

02:21:29,171 --> 02:21:26,931

what he's in his bed and suddenly a

3017

02:21:30,370 --> 02:21:29,181

feeling of dread comes over him and he

3018

02:21:33,551 --> 02:21:30,380

doesn't know what it is

3019

02:21:37,780 --> 02:21:33,561

and then suddenly two glowing beings

3020

02:21:40,720 --> 02:21:37,790

appear in his by the head of his bed now

3021

02:21:43,440 --> 02:21:40,730

what what is really cool Jimmy about

3022

02:21:48,910 --> 02:21:43,450

this is that when when Ellie and I were

3023

02:21:54,100 --> 02:21:48,920

recording dr. David Jacobs who's like a

3024

02:21:56,921 --> 02:21:54,110

real authority on the whole Beatty

3025

02:21:59,890 --> 02:21:56,931

abduction experience right you know I

3026

02:22:02,171 --> 02:21:59,900

asked him I said do you in your

3027

02:22:06,551 --> 02:22:02,181

experience have you had people say is

3028

02:22:10,900 --> 02:22:06,561

there like a sphere of influence that

3029

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:10,910

these beings have I mean how far does

3030

02:22:15,730 --> 02:22:14,000

this telepathy extend and it goes oh

3031

02:22:18,671 --> 02:22:15,740

what a great question no one's ever

3032

02:22:21,610 --> 02:22:18,681

asked me that I go okay great

3033

02:22:25,810 --> 02:22:21,620

and he said it apparently when people

3034

02:22:28,320 --> 02:22:25,820

are having this this visitation that

3035

02:22:32,020 --> 02:22:28,330

they'll be watching TV or something and

3036

02:22:34,091 --> 02:22:32,030

an alien is coming into the house and

3037

02:22:36,370 --> 02:22:34,101

they're entering like another place of

3038

02:22:40,240 --> 02:22:36,380

the building and it starts affecting

3039

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:40,250

them either their mind right they start

3040

02:22:43,820 --> 02:22:42,080

getting sleepy or they start kind of

3041

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:43,830

drifting off or

3042

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,840

until as they get really close and

3043

02:22:49,100 --> 02:22:47,280

they're almost in the same room they are

3044

02:22:51,610 --> 02:22:49,110

they might notice them and the next

3045

02:22:54,980 --> 02:22:51,620

thing they know they're unconscious now

3046

02:22:56,990 --> 02:22:54,990

this is exactly what's described in in

3047

02:22:59,720 --> 02:22:57,000

the Book of Enoch he wasn't made to go

3048

02:23:01,820 --> 02:22:59,730

unconscious but he had this feeling of

3049

02:23:04,130 --> 02:23:01,830

dread come over him because he was his

3050

02:23:06,500 --> 02:23:04,140

brain was being tapped into by a force

3051

02:23:08,511 --> 02:23:06,510

he had never experienced before and he

3052

02:23:11,420 --> 02:23:08,521

didn't know how to handle it and that's

3053

02:23:12,801 --> 02:23:11,430

what happens to us when these ETS come

3054

02:23:16,240 --> 02:23:12,811

in and this is what happened with

3055

02:23:19,250 --> 02:23:16,250

Captain Roberts solace and his wife I

3056

02:23:21,230 --> 02:23:19,260

talked to her I said did you see this

3057

02:23:22,130 --> 02:23:21,240

happened and and she was knocked

3058

02:23:25,940 --> 02:23:22,140

unconscious

3059

02:23:28,250 --> 02:23:25,950

when captain solace was abducted been in

3060

02:23:32,150 --> 02:23:28,260

his house in Manhattan Beach California

3061

02:23:36,140 --> 02:23:32,160

back in the 80s and I this was the first

3062

02:23:39,410 --> 02:23:36,150

time I'd ever talked to a couple that

3063

02:23:41,630 --> 02:23:39,420

had both experienced it and could both

3064

02:23:43,880 --> 02:23:41,640

give me details I thought that was

3065

02:23:45,740 --> 02:23:43,890

really fascinating and then the next

3066

02:23:48,200 --> 02:23:45,750

thing he says he's being floated out

3067

02:23:50,000 --> 02:23:48,210

through a window and that we find out

3068

02:23:52,040 --> 02:23:50,010

that that's how everybody gets out of

3069

02:23:56,420 --> 02:23:52,050

their house they pass right through the

3070

02:23:58,460 --> 02:23:56,430

wall so there is this thought and I know

3071

02:24:00,470 --> 02:23:58,470

like chuck Missler has said this that

3072

02:24:03,640 --> 02:24:00,480

that we could be living in a digital

3073

02:24:06,350 --> 02:24:03,650

simulation that none of this is real and

3074

02:24:09,380 --> 02:24:06,360

until we're out of this existence that

3075

02:24:13,730 --> 02:24:09,390

we're currently in we won't really

3076

02:24:16,720 --> 02:24:13,740

discover reality well that's the two

3077

02:24:20,320 --> 02:24:16,730

that's the two big questions the two

3078

02:24:22,700 --> 02:24:20,330

fundamental questions that we've all had

3079

02:24:26,090 --> 02:24:22,710

everybody on this planet that has live

3080

02:24:28,700 --> 02:24:26,100

is living now or is dead going back to

3081

02:24:31,640 --> 02:24:28,710

the beginning is one what happens when

3082

02:24:33,890 --> 02:24:31,650

we die and two are we alone in the

3083

02:24:36,051 --> 02:24:33,900

universe that's that's the two that's

3084

02:24:40,730 --> 02:24:36,061

the that's the to fund that's what

3085

02:24:42,530 --> 02:24:40,740

drives us yeah but now that we've that

3086

02:24:45,140 --> 02:24:42,540

we've been able to bring people back

3087

02:24:46,970 --> 02:24:45,150

from the dead through electronics and

3088

02:24:49,310 --> 02:24:46,980

restarting their heart and giving them

3089

02:24:51,200 --> 02:24:49,320

drugs and and getting them back into

3090

02:24:53,301 --> 02:24:51,210

their body we can actually hear what

3091

02:24:56,331 --> 02:24:53,311

these people's experiences were and

3092

02:24:58,220 --> 02:24:56,341

they're shockingly similar

3093

02:25:00,531 --> 02:24:58,230

first of all when someone dies they're

3094

02:25:03,321 --> 02:25:00,541

there the pop out of their body they

3095

02:25:07,041 --> 02:25:03,331

they're usually like floating over their

3096

02:25:09,561 --> 02:25:07,051

body the the look down and they can see

3097

02:25:11,661 --> 02:25:09,571

that they're not affected by gravity any

3098

02:25:14,390 --> 02:25:11,671

longer they can see themselves laying in

3099

02:25:16,640 --> 02:25:14,400

bed and then they they have a thought I

3100

02:25:18,981 --> 02:25:16,650

wonder how my kids are doing or whatever

3101  
02:25:21,381 --> 02:25:18,991  
that that they're concerned about and

3102  
02:25:22,371 --> 02:25:21,391  
and that thought they they're

3103  
02:25:25,041 --> 02:25:22,381  
immediately

3104  
02:25:27,321 --> 02:25:25,051  
they've taken flight and they're headed

3105  
02:25:28,911 --> 02:25:27,331  
to that to their house and they can see

3106  
02:25:30,171 --> 02:25:28,921  
through the roof they can see how their

3107  
02:25:32,841 --> 02:25:30,181  
kids are doing and all of these

3108  
02:25:35,661 --> 02:25:32,851  
different things other people say that

3109  
02:25:37,911 --> 02:25:35,671  
they they shot up in into the air at a

3110  
02:25:40,011 --> 02:25:37,921  
45 degree angle at tremendous speed and

3111  
02:25:42,411 --> 02:25:40,021  
we're out in space flying around the

3112  
02:25:44,361 --> 02:25:42,421  
Earth's is like disappearing behind them

3113  
02:25:47,361 --> 02:25:44,371

all of a sudden they have this ability

3114

02:25:50,751 --> 02:25:47,371

other people say that they go through a

3115

02:25:52,881 --> 02:25:50,761

tunnel that and and little children have

3116

02:25:54,561 --> 02:25:52,891

had this this thing and actually come

3117

02:25:57,261 --> 02:25:54,571

back describe me all it had colored

3118

02:25:59,151 --> 02:25:57,271

bricks inside they say I don't know if

3119

02:26:01,731 --> 02:25:59,161

it's a wormhole that we go through I

3120

02:26:04,761 --> 02:26:01,741

don't know I mean it sounds like it but

3121

02:26:07,191 --> 02:26:04,771

they're drawn usually are drawn to a

3122

02:26:08,751 --> 02:26:07,201

light in the distance they see this

3123

02:26:11,991 --> 02:26:08,761

light they know they got to get there

3124

02:26:15,561 --> 02:26:12,001

the light is emanating with some kind of

3125

02:26:18,081 --> 02:26:15,571

divine love some kind of power that

3126

02:26:21,171 --> 02:26:18,091

pulls us into that light and then once

3127

02:26:23,001 --> 02:26:21,181

you're there that's where you have your

3128

02:26:26,390 --> 02:26:23,011

life review and there's usually a couple

3129

02:26:27,411 --> 02:26:26,400

other angelic type beings I'll call them

3130

02:26:30,591 --> 02:26:27,421

that because I don't know what else to

3131

02:26:33,321 --> 02:26:30,601

use to describe them and they come they

3132

02:26:36,831 --> 02:26:33,331

put their arms around you and all of the

3133

02:26:38,811 --> 02:26:36,841

this knowledge and memories come pouring

3134

02:26:41,091 --> 02:26:38,821

out everything that ever happened to you

3135

02:26:44,241 --> 02:26:41,101

since you were born to the point where

3136

02:26:46,311 --> 02:26:44,251

you died and you see it just in a brief

3137

02:26:49,821 --> 02:26:46,321

instant of time the whole thing but yet

3138

02:26:51,591 --> 02:26:49,831

you reinstall life like in a super fast

3139

02:26:54,201 --> 02:26:51,601

forward kind of state and you remember

3140

02:26:56,061 --> 02:26:54,211

what happened and like I was saying

3141

02:26:58,751 --> 02:26:56,071

earlier if you were bad to someone you

3142

02:27:01,100 --> 02:26:58,761

experienced what they felt you you

3143

02:27:02,991 --> 02:27:01,110

basically had this experience and you

3144

02:27:06,501 --> 02:27:03,001

you're you've learned from it you've

3145

02:27:07,801 --> 02:27:06,511

been to the school of life and and now

3146

02:27:11,220 --> 02:27:07,811

you're there

3147

02:27:13,140 --> 02:27:11,230

and then there's a barrier there's

3148

02:27:15,690 --> 02:27:13,150

something that you have to cross it

3149

02:27:17,310 --> 02:27:15,700

some people say it's a fence some people

3150

02:27:19,020 --> 02:27:17,320

say it's but they know that if they go

3151  
02:27:21,301 --> 02:27:19,030  
through that they'll never be able to

3152  
02:27:23,100 --> 02:27:21,311  
come back and some of them are worried

3153  
02:27:26,131 --> 02:27:23,110  
well I have children that I need to take

3154  
02:27:28,261 --> 02:27:26,141  
care of or my wife really needs me or I

3155  
02:27:31,470 --> 02:27:28,271  
need to be able to provide income for my

3156  
02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:31,480  
family and so they're a you know if if

3157  
02:27:35,790 --> 02:27:33,040  
it works out they're allowed to come

3158  
02:27:37,980 --> 02:27:35,800  
back and all of a sudden they're slammed

3159  
02:27:42,440 --> 02:27:37,990  
back into their body rather rudely again

3160  
02:27:46,410 --> 02:27:42,450  
and allowed to live and sometimes the

3161  
02:27:49,350 --> 02:27:46,420  
whatever caused them to die is is taken

3162  
02:27:52,921 --> 02:27:49,360  
care of and a lot of these people are

3163  
02:27:54,780 --> 02:27:52,931

miraculously healed look Stan get a

3164

02:27:56,850 --> 02:27:54,790

second chance let's take a break right

3165

02:27:59,400 --> 02:27:56,860

here I want to I've got to get you to

3166

02:28:00,720 --> 02:27:59,410

hang on Richard and do a little overtime

3167

02:28:03,930 --> 02:28:00,730

I'm not ready to end this conversation

3168

02:28:05,610 --> 02:28:03,940

jail yeah so yeah let's take a break

3169

02:28:06,780 --> 02:28:05,620

right here our guest tonight Richard

3170

02:28:09,600 --> 02:28:06,790

Shaw we're gonna do some overtime

3171

02:28:12,961 --> 02:28:09,610

everybody so just relax and we'll pick

3172

02:28:14,370 --> 02:28:12,971

up on the back side but we need to we

3173

02:28:16,980 --> 02:28:14,380

need to ask those questions about

3174

02:28:19,711 --> 02:28:16,990

reincarnation that's that's another

3175

02:28:22,801 --> 02:28:19,721

aspect of all of this that comes into

3176

02:28:24,450 --> 02:28:22,811

play and you know what and all of that a

3177

02:28:26,131 --> 02:28:24,460

much more this is fade to black our

3178

02:28:28,890 --> 02:28:26,141

meals to be Church I guess nitrogen sha

3179

02:28:30,500 --> 02:28:28,900

talking about the near-death experience

3180

02:28:46,439 --> 02:28:30,510

stay with us

3181

02:28:51,029 --> 02:28:46,449

[Music]

3182

02:28:53,550 --> 02:28:51,039

a box here and you are listening to my

3183

02:28:58,999 --> 02:28:53,560

boy Jimmy turns on Jimmy Church

3184

02:29:06,709 --> 02:28:59,009

radio.com this my popular opinion

3185

02:29:12,479 --> 02:29:09,329

so you went to dinner last night you had

3186

02:29:15,869 --> 02:29:12,489

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3187

02:29:16,979 --> 02:29:15,879

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

3188

02:29:19,590 --> 02:29:16,989

t-dot-com

3189

02:29:22,859 --> 02:29:19,600

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3190

02:29:25,199 --> 02:29:22,869

your plumbing is all plug get the

3191

02:29:28,260 --> 02:29:25,209

t-dot-com our super strength T will take

3192

02:29:31,649 --> 02:29:28,270

care of your occasional it's all organic

3193

02:29:33,840 --> 02:29:31,659

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3194

02:29:36,329 --> 02:29:33,850

great supplements but our super tea is

3195

02:29:40,349 --> 02:29:36,339

number one get the tea Tom that's get

3196

02:29:43,679 --> 02:29:40,359

the t.com so you love talk radio then

3197

02:29:46,739 --> 02:29:43,689

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

3198

02:29:48,749 --> 02:29:46,749

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3199

02:29:50,699 --> 02:29:48,759

best streaming talk shows find your

3200

02:29:53,010 --> 02:29:50,709

favorite talkers and discover some new

3201

02:29:55,679 --> 02:29:53,020

ones it's free readily available online

3202

02:29:57,539 --> 02:29:55,689

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3203

02:30:00,269 --> 02:29:57,549

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3204

02:30:03,059 --> 02:30:00,279

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3205

02:30:05,130 --> 02:30:03,069

easier just go to talk stream live.com

3206

02:30:09,929 --> 02:30:05,140

be sure to download the free apps from

3207

02:30:12,479 --> 02:30:09,939

Google Play or the itunes app store when

3208

02:30:14,969 --> 02:30:12,489

you take the beams from Central America

3209

02:30:17,159 --> 02:30:14,979

with dashes of indonesian and african

3210

02:30:20,249 --> 02:30:17,169

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

3211

02:30:23,639 --> 02:30:20,259

side of fade to black you create the

3212

02:30:26,069 --> 02:30:23,649

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3213

02:30:29,309 --> 02:30:26,079

fade to black blend from river moon

3214

02:30:31,800 --> 02:30:29,319

coffee yes River moon's darkest

3215

02:30:34,080 --> 02:30:31,810

customized roast was created for the

3216

02:30:36,840 --> 02:30:34,090

love of fade to black

3217

02:30:39,540 --> 02:30:36,850

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3218

02:30:43,109 --> 02:30:39,550

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3219

02:30:46,109 --> 02:30:43,119

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3220

02:30:47,969 --> 02:30:46,119

coffee dog deep with distinct

3221

02:30:51,149 --> 02:30:47,979

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3222

02:30:53,580 --> 02:30:51,159

like the bunker leaning further into the

3223

02:30:56,849 --> 02:30:53,590

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3224

02:30:58,530 --> 02:30:56,859

blend from river moon coffee just click

3225

02:31:01,859 --> 02:30:58,540

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3226

02:31:06,889 --> 02:31:01,869

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3227

02:31:09,780 --> 02:31:06,899

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3228

02:31:12,240 --> 02:31:09,790

hey can we talk about something serious

3229

02:31:14,880 --> 02:31:12,250

for a minute your age getting old has

3230

02:31:17,250 --> 02:31:14,890

its perks but remember being a few years

3231

02:31:19,469 --> 02:31:17,260

younger you know your hair was thicker

3232

02:31:21,540 --> 02:31:19,479

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3233

02:31:23,939 --> 02:31:21,550

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3234

02:31:25,920 --> 02:31:23,949

just felt better well we can't turn back

3235

02:31:28,920 --> 02:31:25,930

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3236

02:31:31,319 --> 02:31:28,930

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3237

02:31:33,990 --> 02:31:31,329

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3238

02:31:35,519 --> 02:31:34,000

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3239

02:31:37,710 --> 02:31:35,529

supplement that helps your body maintain

3240

02:31:40,530 --> 02:31:37,720

its peak performance and fight the aging

3241

02:31:42,030 --> 02:31:40,540

process imagine sleeping better looking

3242

02:31:44,609 --> 02:31:42,040

better and feeling better

3243

02:31:46,590 --> 02:31:44,619

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3244

02:31:49,290 --> 02:31:46,600

thousands of people just like you at

3245

02:31:51,719 --> 02:31:49,300

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3246

02:31:53,160 --> 02:31:51,729

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3247

02:31:55,050 --> 02:31:53,170

will feel when your family and friends

3248

02:31:57,420 --> 02:31:55,060

are asking you what you did to look so

3249

02:31:59,729 --> 02:31:57,430

good your secret will be nature's youth

3250

02:32:02,189 --> 02:31:59,739

RSF it's time to start looking better

3251

02:32:04,260 --> 02:32:02,199

and feeling better learn more in order

3252

02:32:14,560 --> 02:32:04,270

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3253

02:32:29,091 --> 02:32:18,261

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3254

02:32:33,860 --> 02:32:29,101

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3255

02:32:33,870 --> 02:32:46,300

[Music]

3256

02:32:53,360 --> 02:32:49,040

all right doing a little overtime with

3257

02:32:55,070 --> 02:32:53,370

Richard sha talking and E's a real

3258

02:32:57,080 --> 02:32:55,080

shimmy Church and this segment of pay

3259

02:33:00,590 --> 02:32:57,090

the black is proudly brought to you by

3260

02:33:02,510 --> 02:33:00,600

baring optics it's the night vision that

3261

02:33:04,940 --> 02:33:02,520

we both use an approve of right here

3262

02:33:07,370 --> 02:33:04,950

fade to black so go over click on the

3263

02:33:09,950 --> 02:33:07,380

banners over to me trips radio calm get

3264

02:33:10,610 --> 02:33:09,960

over to baring optics and call Alec

3265

02:33:13,310 --> 02:33:10,620

Hoffman

3266

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:13,320

he's a fade or not and get yourself some

3267

02:33:18,500 --> 02:33:15,840

night vision because when you do you'll

3268

02:33:21,890 --> 02:33:18,510

be able to go and see your very own

3269

02:33:25,730 --> 02:33:21,900

green chrome balls that's right Richard

3270

02:33:29,420 --> 02:33:25,740

I said that live on the air because he

3271

02:33:31,340 --> 02:33:29,430

you're very green it's an honor to be

3272

02:33:34,910 --> 02:33:31,350

able to go in overtime with you yeah

3273

02:33:38,350 --> 02:33:34,920

thank you for that now this is and I

3274

02:33:40,850 --> 02:33:38,360

seriously mean that but when it comes to

3275

02:33:45,200 --> 02:33:40,860

reincarnation now we're starting to

3276

02:33:47,570 --> 02:33:45,210

conflict with some religion out there

3277

02:33:50,690 --> 02:33:47,580

there are others out there that say

3278

02:33:52,400 --> 02:33:50,700

reincarnation is exactly what we do but

3279

02:33:53,750 --> 02:33:52,410

how does that get involved with the

3280

02:33:56,890 --> 02:33:53,760

near-death experience

3281

02:33:59,960 --> 02:33:56,900

and what is really going on there I

3282

02:34:03,410 --> 02:33:59,970

asked Howard about that because you know

3283

02:34:05,150 --> 02:34:03,420

as you probably know some of my Jewish

3284

02:34:06,950 --> 02:34:05,160

rabbi friends that I've come to know

3285

02:34:10,070 --> 02:34:06,960

because of the Torah code project that I

3286

02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:10,080

had done really believe in that they

3287

02:34:14,719 --> 02:34:11,520

really think that we've been

3288

02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:14,729

reincarnated in fact they believe that

3289

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:16,080

the whole idea of being born-again

3290

02:34:21,710 --> 02:34:19,680

that's what Yeshua was talking about was

3291

02:34:25,550 --> 02:34:21,720

being reincarnated I mean I'm just

3292

02:34:27,790 --> 02:34:25,560

saying I'm not trying to to promote any

3293

02:34:32,240 --> 02:34:27,800

sort of religion or you know

3294

02:34:34,429 --> 02:34:32,250

Christianity or Judea ideas I'm just

3295

02:34:37,700 --> 02:34:34,439

telling you what my experiences have

3296

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:37,710

been and they said that the whole idea

3297

02:34:45,380 --> 02:34:40,080

of reincarnation started with Abraham

3298

02:34:47,540 --> 02:34:45,390

and basically his concubines took that

3299

02:34:50,560 --> 02:34:47,550

information and went east with it and

3300

02:34:53,410 --> 02:34:50,570

ended up where we have India today and

3301  
02:34:56,511 --> 02:34:53,420  
at that point the idea of reincarnation

3302  
02:34:58,701 --> 02:34:56,521  
went a little

3303  
02:35:00,650 --> 02:34:58,711  
in two extremes I mean it went into like

3304  
02:35:02,541 --> 02:35:00,660  
you know animals and everything else and

3305  
02:35:05,810 --> 02:35:02,551  
and I don't believe that's the case at

3306  
02:35:08,680 --> 02:35:05,820  
all but there had there are a very

3307  
02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:08,690  
number of instances where people and

3308  
02:35:14,780 --> 02:35:12,240  
even children seem to know things about

3309  
02:35:18,110 --> 02:35:14,790  
other people that how could they know

3310  
02:35:21,411 --> 02:35:18,120  
these things to me it's very intriguing

3311  
02:35:25,011 --> 02:35:21,421  
I don't have an answer for it there's no

3312  
02:35:28,100 --> 02:35:25,021  
way that you can prove it personally

3313  
02:35:30,741 --> 02:35:28,110

would not really be all that interested

3314

02:35:34,991 --> 02:35:30,751

in being reincarnated again to go

3315

02:35:38,211 --> 02:35:35,001

through this again but I suppose if

3316

02:35:41,871 --> 02:35:38,221

Jesus asked me to do it I'd do it and

3317

02:35:47,091 --> 02:35:41,881

what did Howard say about it he didn't I

3318

02:35:50,480 --> 02:35:47,101

said so is it any did you get this an

3319

02:35:54,560 --> 02:35:50,490

idea that we've been there before being

3320

02:35:58,100 --> 02:35:54,570

heaven before that we came from there

3321

02:36:00,081 --> 02:35:58,110

and now we're here and he said no he

3322

02:36:02,631 --> 02:36:00,091

said he didn't get that indication that

3323

02:36:05,991 --> 02:36:02,641

he said this was kind of the first for

3324

02:36:10,520 --> 02:36:06,001

us to be here so he doesn't he doesn't

3325

02:36:12,291 --> 02:36:10,530

believe in it I'm I'm still the jury's

3326

02:36:14,991 --> 02:36:12,301

out a little bit for me I don't want to

3327

02:36:16,461 --> 02:36:15,001

say one way or the other because if I

3328

02:36:21,381 --> 02:36:16,471

don't know something for absolutely

3329

02:36:24,860 --> 02:36:21,391

certain I'd rather not act as if I know

3330

02:36:26,690 --> 02:36:24,870

everything right well you know what do

3331

02:36:32,511 --> 02:36:26,700

we do with somebody like Richard Dawkins

3332

02:36:34,430 --> 02:36:32,521

you know a staunch atheist reported

3333

02:36:35,930 --> 02:36:34,440

scientist that's what he says but he

3334

02:36:38,961 --> 02:36:35,940

hasn't done anything in a laboratory in

3335

02:36:41,541 --> 02:36:38,971

about 50 years but that being said wait

3336

02:36:43,491 --> 02:36:41,551

no I kind of feel yeah well a bit of

3337

02:36:45,621 --> 02:36:43,501

pity for him I really do because he's

3338

02:36:48,291 --> 02:36:45,631

missing out and and I also think like

3339

02:36:50,421 --> 02:36:48,301

you know who is another guy who I think

3340

02:36:54,110 --> 02:36:50,431

is just just frigging amazingly

3341

02:36:58,100 --> 02:36:54,120

brilliant and as too wrapped up in

3342

02:37:00,081 --> 02:36:58,110

trying to improve the human our fleshly

3343

02:37:02,810 --> 02:37:00,091

bodies and and that's Ray Kurzweil

3344

02:37:05,871 --> 02:37:02,820

mm-hmm sure you know he's trying to do

3345

02:37:08,511 --> 02:37:05,881

stuff with nanotechnology and I can

3346

02:37:10,420 --> 02:37:08,521

understand that but but sometimes I feel

3347

02:37:14,320 --> 02:37:10,430

like saying you know we're

3348

02:37:18,910 --> 02:37:14,330

a you're concentrating on an aspect that

3349

02:37:21,700 --> 02:37:18,920

you if you really could see past this

3350

02:37:24,849 --> 02:37:21,710

life you wouldn't want to be doing it

3351

02:37:27,309 --> 02:37:24,859

well does it matter well look there

3352

02:37:32,800 --> 02:37:27,319

there's an important question here

3353

02:37:38,679 --> 02:37:32,810

whether you believe in God or not or or

3354

02:37:41,019 --> 02:37:38,689

any of that if immortality is possible

3355

02:37:44,559 --> 02:37:41,029

it's right around the corner Richard if

3356

02:37:47,740 --> 02:37:44,569

you if you are able to get on to a

3357

02:37:51,939 --> 02:37:47,750

neural interface and download your brain

3358

02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:51,949

onto a chip and exist in that binary

3359

02:37:57,880 --> 02:37:56,000

world right on a chip on a USB Drive and

3360

02:38:03,599 --> 02:37:57,890

you are able to exist there the

3361

02:38:07,389 --> 02:38:03,609

questions of your bad or good life are

3362

02:38:09,219 --> 02:38:07,399

erased right that that's it you have no

3363

02:38:12,670 --> 02:38:09,229

concerns now you don't even have to

3364

02:38:15,639 --> 02:38:12,680

worry about a morals or character

3365

02:38:16,179 --> 02:38:15,649

because you are now going to live

3366

02:38:18,519 --> 02:38:16,189

forever

3367

02:38:21,639 --> 02:38:18,529

reincarnation is taken off the table

3368

02:38:24,610 --> 02:38:21,649

yeah there's kind of like the Captain

3369

02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:24,620

America Hydra guy that was ever we put

3370

02:38:30,280 --> 02:38:26,800

his whole brain into the computer and

3371

02:38:32,349 --> 02:38:30,290

lived that way he was like an evil force

3372

02:38:34,540 --> 02:38:32,359

that wanted to stay alive and so he put

3373

02:38:37,000 --> 02:38:34,550

his his consciousness into a computer

3374

02:38:39,070 --> 02:38:37,010

there's lots of movies out about that

3375

02:38:41,349 --> 02:38:39,080

same that same kind of thing yeah the

3376

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:41,359

movie Tron yeah right yeah Tron's

3377

02:38:48,160 --> 02:38:44,720

another good one sure so what would you

3378

02:38:51,639 --> 02:38:48,170

do about that I mean now you I mean and

3379

02:38:56,590 --> 02:38:51,649

and how we're gonna cross this line

3380

02:38:59,139 --> 02:38:56,600

right and let's say that there is the

3381

02:39:03,340 --> 02:38:59,149

God that is in the Bible he exists how

3382

02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:03,350

is he going to deal with that with Souls

3383

02:39:10,090 --> 02:39:07,520

and consciousness existing on a computer

3384

02:39:12,820 --> 02:39:10,100

chip where you're not going to die I

3385

02:39:14,679 --> 02:39:12,830

don't think that he'll allow to go on

3386

02:39:17,320 --> 02:39:14,689

very long I think there'll be some

3387

02:39:20,500 --> 02:39:17,330

something that happens and everybody

3388

02:39:23,380 --> 02:39:20,510

kind of feels like we're we're entering

3389

02:39:24,160 --> 02:39:23,390

into a new irid doesn't that seem to be

3390

02:39:26,710 --> 02:39:24,170

a problem

3391

02:39:28,450 --> 02:39:26,720

feeling that everybody has like there's

3392

02:39:30,120 --> 02:39:28,460

stuff that's happening right now that

3393

02:39:35,320 --> 02:39:30,130

we've never seen before

3394

02:39:39,300 --> 02:39:35,330

you know there's AI and stuff that is

3395

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:39,310

getting so complicated and intelligent

3396

02:39:45,450 --> 02:39:41,840

like there was that that article that

3397

02:39:48,760 --> 02:39:45,460

came out on TED talk just last month

3398

02:39:51,250 --> 02:39:48,770

about these tiny little drones that

3399

02:39:53,890 --> 02:39:51,260

would have facial recognition software

3400

02:39:56,440 --> 02:39:53,900

and they're I'm sure you saw this as I

3401

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:56,450

read it it was it went viral yes I read

3402

02:40:00,340 --> 02:39:56,720

it

3403

02:40:02,650 --> 02:40:00,350

the palm of your hand and and you could

3404

02:40:04,540 --> 02:40:02,660

basically tell them to attack the person

3405

02:40:06,790 --> 02:40:04,550

that that you've given them the facial

3406

02:40:09,219 --> 02:40:06,800

information on and it has like three

3407

02:40:10,630 --> 02:40:09,229

grams of plastic explosive inside and it

3408

02:40:13,150 --> 02:40:10,640

basically hits the guy in the forehead

3409

02:40:16,420 --> 02:40:13,160

and blows his brains out selectively war

3410

02:40:19,870 --> 02:40:16,430

and they show another shot with a you

3411

02:40:21,940 --> 02:40:19,880

know a c-130 dumping hundreds of these

3412

02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:21,950

drones out over a war zones and just

3413

02:40:25,360 --> 02:40:23,600

going right after the bad guys not

3414

02:40:27,340 --> 02:40:25,370

killing anybody but the bad guys but

3415

02:40:29,590 --> 02:40:27,350

then all of a sudden then there's the

3416

02:40:31,630 --> 02:40:29,600

idea well how would we know that the

3417

02:40:35,020 --> 02:40:31,640

government wouldn't want to turn that on

3418

02:40:36,840 --> 02:40:35,030

its own citizens you know it's it's and

3419

02:40:40,390 --> 02:40:36,850

when stuff like that starts happening

3420

02:40:43,330 --> 02:40:40,400

that's a paradigm shift we've never had

3421

02:40:45,910 --> 02:40:43,340

that kind of technology before and we're

3422

02:40:47,770 --> 02:40:45,920

right at the threshold of all of those

3423

02:40:50,920 --> 02:40:47,780

things happening and something's

3424

02:40:53,950 --> 02:40:50,930

something massive has to take place now

3425

02:40:57,190 --> 02:40:53,960

I'm wondering if let's let's go back

3426

02:40:59,920 --> 02:40:57,200

into this artificial reality right you

3427

02:41:02,740 --> 02:40:59,930

and I are there we download ourselves or

3428

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:02,750

upload we upload ourselves and you and I

3429

02:41:07,440 --> 02:41:04,640

are walking around on the chip together

3430

02:41:13,290 --> 02:41:07,450

right we're living the movie Tron right

3431

02:41:16,480 --> 02:41:13,300

yeah and then we get attacked by a gang

3432

02:41:19,840 --> 02:41:16,490

right a gang that is lower in the chip

3433

02:41:23,760 --> 02:41:19,850

or a computer virus no no again again

3434

02:41:28,360 --> 02:41:23,770

some more you know some and and we die

3435

02:41:31,450 --> 02:41:28,370

we die on the chip our consciousness is

3436

02:41:35,260 --> 02:41:31,460

on this chip but we are killed in this

3437

02:41:39,390 --> 02:41:35,270

artificial reality what happens what

3438

02:41:41,831 --> 02:41:39,400

happens to that soul Ray Kurzweil

3439

02:41:44,051 --> 02:41:41,841

well that's a great question and I don't

3440

02:41:47,350 --> 02:41:44,061

have an answer for you but I think that

3441

02:41:51,881 --> 02:41:47,360

it gets to a point where if if we're if

3442

02:41:54,341 --> 02:41:51,891

we're disregarding the Almighty in our

3443

02:41:57,791 --> 02:41:54,351

own lives to the extent where we think

3444

02:42:01,121 --> 02:41:57,801

we can handle it to reap reposition our

3445

02:42:03,911 --> 02:42:01,131

own souls into a computer chip then you

3446

02:42:06,400 --> 02:42:03,921

know we're not putting ourselves in in

3447

02:42:09,761 --> 02:42:06,410

his loving care and I think that's one

3448

02:42:11,831 --> 02:42:09,771

thing that that has been really

3449

02:42:13,421 --> 02:42:11,841

emphasized to me by everybody I've

3450

02:42:16,661 --> 02:42:13,431

talked to that's had this experience

3451  
02:42:21,400 --> 02:42:16,671  
whether whether you know originally bad

3452  
02:42:24,820 --> 02:42:21,410  
and then changes to good is the the the

3453  
02:42:27,430 --> 02:42:24,830  
amount of love that we feel in the

3454  
02:42:29,560 --> 02:42:27,440  
afterlife is beyond anything that we've

3455  
02:42:32,890 --> 02:42:29,570  
ever experienced before in fact Howard

3456  
02:42:35,411 --> 02:42:32,900  
said that if I would take my mother's

3457  
02:42:38,081 --> 02:42:35,421  
love and multiply that by a hundred it

3458  
02:42:42,011 --> 02:42:38,091  
might start approaching a little bit of

3459  
02:42:45,100 --> 02:42:42,021  
the love I felt when I was in heaven so

3460  
02:42:47,770 --> 02:42:45,110  
to put my brain into a computer chip

3461  
02:42:51,161 --> 02:42:47,780  
means all I'm doing is extending the

3462  
02:42:54,251 --> 02:42:51,171  
agony of not being in that surrounding

3463  
02:42:57,940 --> 02:42:54,261

area of love but how else would we

3464

02:43:00,220 --> 02:42:57,950

travel to the Stars right so we can't

3465

02:43:02,951 --> 02:43:00,230

travel to the stars with our existing

3466

02:43:05,411 --> 02:43:02,961

meat sacks can't do it we're gonna die

3467

02:43:07,720 --> 02:43:05,421

and we need to go ten thousand years in

3468

02:43:11,341 --> 02:43:07,730

one direction right well yes something

3469

02:43:13,871 --> 02:43:11,351

has to happen to our physical bodies so

3470

02:43:14,770 --> 02:43:13,881

have you seen the movie passenger oh

3471

02:43:18,491 --> 02:43:14,780

absolutely

3472

02:43:20,531 --> 02:43:18,501

that was a terrific film and it was a it

3473

02:43:23,020 --> 02:43:20,541

was a pretty good ending too as well as

3474

02:43:25,541 --> 02:43:23,030

melancholy as it was it was a pretty

3475

02:43:27,671 --> 02:43:25,551

good ending and what would happen to the

3476

02:43:30,520 --> 02:43:27,681

ship the ship itself physically but not

3477

02:43:32,680 --> 02:43:30,530

let's let's go back to this this is

3478

02:43:35,921 --> 02:43:32,690

what's really weird now let's say that

3479

02:43:39,581 --> 02:43:35,931

you and I go and we get mugged in the

3480

02:43:43,470 --> 02:43:39,591

dark alley of a computer chip right and

3481

02:43:46,411 --> 02:43:43,480

we die and those that are running the

3482

02:43:48,761 --> 02:43:46,421

simulation or running that world

3483

02:43:50,190 --> 02:43:48,771

physically on the outside go oh okay

3484

02:43:53,910 --> 02:43:50,200

rickshaw just

3485

02:43:56,100 --> 02:43:53,920

died so let's reload him again because

3486

02:43:57,690 --> 02:43:56,110

they've got you on a USB Drive right

3487

02:44:02,011 --> 02:43:57,700

they've got your consciousness right

3488

02:44:05,160 --> 02:44:02,021

there so then you you you're not dead

3489

02:44:09,060 --> 02:44:05,170

your conten you're actually over here so

3490

02:44:11,400 --> 02:44:09,070

they they upload you again and you and I

3491

02:44:14,970 --> 02:44:11,410

are it can go back to that alley but

3492

02:44:16,830 --> 02:44:14,980

this time we're armed or whatever oh it

3493

02:44:19,620 --> 02:44:16,840

sounds like a it sounds like the makings

3494

02:44:21,750 --> 02:44:19,630

of a great movie right and and but now

3495

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:21,760

we avoid the alley and then we take a

3496

02:44:29,210 --> 02:44:25,840

left you know and and I'm just saying

3497

02:44:33,270 --> 02:44:29,220

it's a bizarre concept that would that

3498

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:33,280

Kurzweil and DARPA and Sandia National

3499

02:44:39,560 --> 02:44:36,160

Labs all of them are working and and so

3500

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:39,570

is Elon Musk and I'm sure Bill Gates and

3501  
02:44:46,200 --> 02:44:42,720  
Google are all working on the software

3502  
02:44:48,270 --> 02:44:46,210  
to get that interface going between us

3503  
02:44:49,650 --> 02:44:48,280  
and a hard drive well yeah and I was

3504  
02:44:51,570 --> 02:44:49,660  
just gonna say it

3505  
02:44:54,180 --> 02:44:51,580  
your idea is very much like the movie

3506  
02:44:56,190 --> 02:44:54,190  
live die repeat with Tom Cruise right

3507  
02:44:58,261 --> 02:44:56,200  
right all right all right and you know

3508  
02:45:01,080 --> 02:44:58,271  
where they could go back and and retry

3509  
02:45:04,020 --> 02:45:01,090  
their you know redo their steps that

3510  
02:45:07,320 --> 02:45:04,030  
kind of thing there's there's also a

3511  
02:45:10,770 --> 02:45:07,330  
book that came out two or three years

3512  
02:45:14,370 --> 02:45:10,780  
ago it's called in league with a UFO you

3513  
02:45:16,650 --> 02:45:14,380

ever heard of that no I haven't and the

3514

02:45:19,860 --> 02:45:16,660

guy that wrote it was is a little

3515

02:45:22,051 --> 02:45:19,870

paranoid we wanted to interview him for

3516

02:45:24,780 --> 02:45:22,061

Watchers and we could never get him to

3517

02:45:27,600 --> 02:45:24,790

agree to do it but basically he's

3518

02:45:29,820 --> 02:45:27,610

talking about what happened to the

3519

02:45:31,620 --> 02:45:29,830

Roswell craft and and where they took it

3520

02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:31,630

and the experiments that they ran on it

3521

02:45:36,270 --> 02:45:33,760

and they discovered there was there was

3522

02:45:40,560 --> 02:45:36,280

equipment on board the ship that would

3523

02:45:43,740 --> 02:45:40,570

allow them to transmute someone's soul

3524

02:45:45,360 --> 02:45:43,750

to a different body this is the closest

3525

02:45:48,480 --> 02:45:45,370

thing to trying to describe something

3526  
02:45:50,400 --> 02:45:48,490  
that you're asking me now about except

3527  
02:45:53,220 --> 02:45:50,410  
to the fact that if we're all living in

3528  
02:45:55,740 --> 02:45:53,230  
a digital Seminole simulation like you

3529  
02:45:59,040 --> 02:45:55,750  
know that has been presented as one

3530  
02:46:02,160 --> 02:45:59,050  
possibility of life today that would be

3531  
02:46:03,630 --> 02:46:02,170  
something else but but they had stuff

3532  
02:46:06,840 --> 02:46:03,640  
aboard that craft

3533  
02:46:08,460 --> 02:46:06,850  
that was super advanced that's kind of

3534  
02:46:11,939 --> 02:46:08,470  
an interesting book but there was also a

3535  
02:46:15,510 --> 02:46:11,949  
real dark side to how they were using

3536  
02:46:18,899 --> 02:46:15,520  
this technology against us very

3537  
02:46:22,050 --> 02:46:18,909  
interesting and speaking of that how did

3538  
02:46:23,969 --> 02:46:22,060

you with the best of Watchers you have

3539

02:46:26,010 --> 02:46:23,979

all of that great material how did you

3540

02:46:28,860 --> 02:46:26,020

how did you end up it would you do draw

3541

02:46:32,250 --> 02:46:28,870

straws how do you pick the best of Ola

3542

02:46:33,929 --> 02:46:32,260

and I went through a list together and I

3543

02:46:39,599 --> 02:46:33,939

thought you know if we did alien

3544

02:46:42,479 --> 02:46:39,609

implants because you know we know this

3545

02:46:44,130 --> 02:46:42,489

stuff exists it's real it's physical you

3546

02:46:46,229 --> 02:46:44,140

can measure it you can look at it under

3547

02:46:48,599 --> 02:46:46,239

electron microscope you can do EDX

3548

02:46:51,450 --> 02:46:48,609

analysis of it and find out what metals

3549

02:46:54,149 --> 02:46:51,460

these implants are made of and this has

3550

02:46:56,460 --> 02:46:54,159

been done 17 times and we just happen to

3551

02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:56,470

be blessed by getting to work with dr.

3552

02:47:02,939 --> 02:47:00,399

Leir on this so segment one in the best

3553

02:47:03,780 --> 02:47:02,949

of Watchers is the whole alien implant

3554

02:47:06,840 --> 02:47:03,790

saga

3555

02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:06,850

it's basically what was in watcher 7 and

3556

02:47:14,519 --> 02:47:10,000

Watchers 8 the whole implant story from

3557

02:47:17,160 --> 02:47:14,529

detection to x-rays cat scans and then

3558

02:47:19,679 --> 02:47:17,170

finally into surgical removal of it and

3559

02:47:21,719 --> 02:47:19,689

then finally taking the chip the implant

3560

02:47:24,719 --> 02:47:21,729

into the lab and examining it and

3561

02:47:27,780 --> 02:47:24,729

telling you what it's made out of and so

3562

02:47:29,490 --> 02:47:27,790

that's segment 1 and it it's kind of a

3563

02:47:31,769 --> 02:47:29,500

long segment because it's really it's

3564

02:47:35,760 --> 02:47:31,779

very scientific and it goes through a

3565

02:47:37,860 --> 02:47:35,770

step-by-step and I think if someone has

3566

02:47:39,540 --> 02:47:37,870

any doubts about this when you actually

3567

02:47:41,939 --> 02:47:39,550

can see something and hold it in your

3568

02:47:43,590 --> 02:47:41,949

hand and it's a physical object and it

3569

02:47:47,179 --> 02:47:43,600

does not look like anything from this

3570

02:47:51,899 --> 02:47:47,189

earth then you have to you have to say

3571

02:47:55,170 --> 02:47:51,909

you know this is this is real we're not

3572

02:47:58,019 --> 02:47:55,180

just making this up what else is on the

3573

02:47:59,340 --> 02:47:58,029

best of that well I can go through each

3574

02:48:01,679 --> 02:47:59,350

segment really quick with you the

3575

02:48:03,840 --> 02:48:01,689

segment too is the Shroud of Turin where

3576

02:48:06,090 --> 02:48:03,850

we went in and we interviewed the right

3577

02:48:08,809 --> 02:48:06,100

honourable Barry Schwartz who was the

3578

02:48:11,969 --> 02:48:08,819

guy back in the late 70s who actually

3579

02:48:14,040 --> 02:48:11,979

photographed the Shroud and did tests on

3580

02:48:17,070 --> 02:48:14,050

the fabric and all of that and basically

3581

02:48:17,560 --> 02:48:17,080

gives us his ideas of what he thinks it

3582

02:48:21,130 --> 02:48:17,570

is

3583

02:48:23,679 --> 02:48:21,140

and also that we interviewed Dame Isabel

3584

02:48:26,850 --> 02:48:23,689

pixxa who is a particle physicist and

3585

02:48:29,890 --> 02:48:26,860

also a muralist she's actually drawn

3586

02:48:32,560 --> 02:48:29,900

paintings that are in the walls of the

3587

02:48:36,219 --> 02:48:32,570

Vatican and she was kind of like a child

3588

02:48:38,440 --> 02:48:36,229

prodigy and she believed that the image

3589

02:48:42,070 --> 02:48:38,450

on the shroud was created by an event

3590

02:48:45,540 --> 02:48:42,080

horizon that basically imprinted through

3591

02:48:49,420 --> 02:48:45,550

some sort of release of energy the

3592

02:48:52,780 --> 02:48:49,430

projection of of the body of Christ and

3593

02:48:54,610 --> 02:48:52,790

what's interesting about it and until we

3594

02:49:01,480 --> 02:48:54,620

really talked it linked with these two

3595

02:49:05,530 --> 02:49:01,490

folks I didn't realize the reality if

3596

02:49:07,810 --> 02:49:05,540

you were wrapped in a shroud from end to

3597

02:49:10,390 --> 02:49:07,820

end and you were laying on a cold hard

3598

02:49:13,570 --> 02:49:10,400

slab of stone which it was in the garden

3599

02:49:16,480 --> 02:49:13,580

tomb that the skin of your body would be

3600

02:49:20,380 --> 02:49:16,490

you know it weighted down and pushed

3601  
02:49:22,960 --> 02:49:20,390  
into that that fabric right your your

3602  
02:49:25,810 --> 02:49:22,970  
legs and your buttocks and your your

3603  
02:49:28,390 --> 02:49:25,820  
shoulder blades would be smashed into

3604  
02:49:31,810 --> 02:49:28,400  
that stone right because that's what

3605  
02:49:33,640 --> 02:49:31,820  
skin does but that's not what we see on

3606  
02:49:36,190 --> 02:49:33,650  
the imprint of the shroud and the only

3607  
02:49:38,500 --> 02:49:36,200  
way that that could have happened is if

3608  
02:49:42,969 --> 02:49:38,510  
the body was levitating when when this

3609  
02:49:45,100 --> 02:49:42,979  
burst of energy took place and and what

3610  
02:49:51,760 --> 02:49:45,110  
else that's really fascinating to me

3611  
02:49:55,360 --> 02:49:51,770  
yeah yeah the I am I I I think that it's

3612  
02:49:58,480 --> 02:49:55,370  
real right I think that the shroud is

3613  
02:50:00,730 --> 02:49:58,490

not a hoax right I don't think it was

3614

02:50:04,360 --> 02:50:00,740

manufactured but I don't either I think

3615

02:50:07,600 --> 02:50:04,370

after talking to especially Barry who

3616

02:50:10,330 --> 02:50:07,610

has snow you know dog in the hunt

3617

02:50:12,250 --> 02:50:10,340

essentially varies Jewish so I mean you

3618

02:50:13,780 --> 02:50:12,260

know talking about Jesus Christ it's not

3619

02:50:15,580 --> 02:50:13,790

something that would come up in his

3620

02:50:17,830 --> 02:50:15,590

normal conversation and I know how my

3621

02:50:20,560 --> 02:50:17,840

rabbi friends are and I have to kind of

3622

02:50:22,300 --> 02:50:20,570

be very careful with them and and yet I

3623

02:50:24,840 --> 02:50:22,310

get questions all the time about these

3624

02:50:27,760 --> 02:50:24,850

things so I think it's a very

3625

02:50:29,410 --> 02:50:27,770

interesting relationship that I have

3626

02:50:30,870 --> 02:50:29,420

with my Jewish friends and that I've

3627

02:50:34,440 --> 02:50:30,880

worked on with the Torah codes

3628

02:50:36,630 --> 02:50:34,450

but you know Barry was is is was very

3629

02:50:40,170 --> 02:50:36,640

neutral about the whole thing he was

3630

02:50:43,710 --> 02:50:40,180

approaching it as a scientist and had

3631

02:50:47,580 --> 02:50:43,720

incredible camera equipment and there's

3632

02:50:51,630 --> 02:50:47,590

not any paint on this thing there's not

3633

02:50:55,380 --> 02:50:51,640

any evidence of burning or anything like

3634

02:50:58,560 --> 02:50:55,390

that this is like an image that was

3635

02:50:59,670 --> 02:50:58,570

somehow itched into this fabric and we

3636

02:51:02,550 --> 02:50:59,680

don't know how it was done

3637

02:51:05,820 --> 02:51:02,560

yeah right exactly one is yeah yeah DVD

3638

02:51:08,340 --> 02:51:05,830

come out DVDs ready now I mean you can

3639

02:51:11,580 --> 02:51:08,350

go to my website or LA's website if you

3640

02:51:14,400 --> 02:51:11,590

go to pin light comm you can order it

3641

02:51:17,580 --> 02:51:14,410

there it's 2 hours and 23 minutes it was

3642

02:51:19,020 --> 02:51:17,590

a really in-depth thing because the

3643

02:51:20,730 --> 02:51:19,030

biggest complaint that we got through

3644

02:51:23,010 --> 02:51:20,740

the years is that Watchers isn't quality

3645

02:51:25,110 --> 02:51:23,020

enough so I told all I said you know I'm

3646

02:51:26,730 --> 02:51:25,120

going to put I'm going to put a beefy

3647

02:51:29,820 --> 02:51:26,740

amount of information each of these

3648

02:51:32,190 --> 02:51:29,830

things so we have like the skulls and

3649

02:51:33,990 --> 02:51:32,200

stone from Peru we have segments that

3650

02:51:36,990 --> 02:51:34,000

were in Watchers on the Torah codes

3651  
02:51:39,870 --> 02:51:37,000  
we've got the giant of Kandahar we've

3652  
02:51:42,570 --> 02:51:39,880  
got the Catalina cover-up which really

3653  
02:51:45,540 --> 02:51:42,580  
is fascinating yeah we have remember

3654  
02:51:48,510 --> 02:51:45,550  
gosh UFO which I did an analysis where

3655  
02:51:51,090 --> 02:51:48,520  
you can see the actual aliens you know

3656  
02:51:52,770 --> 02:51:51,100  
with their faces sticking out the side

3657  
02:51:56,429 --> 02:51:52,780  
of the craft I mean this is something

3658  
02:51:59,310 --> 02:51:56,439  
that dr. Leir gave me his master of that

3659  
02:52:02,670 --> 02:51:59,320  
video that was shot in 2009 in Turkey

3660  
02:52:05,100 --> 02:52:02,680  
and I put it into the computer and did

3661  
02:52:07,770 --> 02:52:05,110  
tests on it and enlarged it and slowed

3662  
02:52:10,710 --> 02:52:07,780  
it down and when I did that I'm going oh

3663  
02:52:12,540 --> 02:52:10,720

my gosh there's several other creatures

3664

02:52:14,670 --> 02:52:12,550

here that don't you don't normally see

3665

02:52:16,800 --> 02:52:14,680

in to you and large them and they're

3666

02:52:19,350 --> 02:52:16,810

there you can see their heads turning

3667

02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:19,360

and their eyes and the reflection off

3668

02:52:24,000 --> 02:52:21,760

their eyeballs I mean you can see all of

3669

02:52:27,900 --> 02:52:24,010

that wow wow wow

3670

02:52:31,830 --> 02:52:27,910

I can't wait to see that yeah I want to

3671

02:52:34,380 --> 02:52:31,840

thank you Richard again and and I can't

3672

02:52:37,560 --> 02:52:34,390

wait for the the perhaps the press

3673

02:52:39,300 --> 02:52:37,570

conference on February 2nd oh yeah

3674

02:52:41,040 --> 02:52:39,310

that's we're getting ready for that too

3675

02:52:42,929 --> 02:52:41,050

that's a big deal it's coming up really

3676

02:52:43,550 --> 02:52:42,939

soon yeah you've got a lot of stuff on

3677

02:52:45,410 --> 02:52:43,560

your plate my

3678

02:52:47,120 --> 02:52:45,420

friend and thank you for taking the time

3679

02:52:49,099 --> 02:52:47,130

and hanging out and then we'll get you

3680

02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:49,109

back on the show that's my pleasure

3681

02:52:54,200 --> 02:52:51,600

after the press release and the press

3682

02:52:54,889 --> 02:52:54,210

conference again thank you so much thank

3683

02:52:57,859 --> 02:52:54,899

you Jimmy

3684

02:53:01,490 --> 02:52:57,869

you got it Richard Shaw everybody now it

3685

02:53:04,399 --> 02:53:01,500

is very simple it spin light pin light

3686

02:53:06,260 --> 02:53:04,409

comm if you go over to Jimmy Church

3687

02:53:07,519 --> 02:53:06,270

radio comm just click on Richards name

3688

02:53:09,500 --> 02:53:07,529

right that will take you straight over

3689

02:53:12,260 --> 02:53:09,510

to pin light comm where the best of

3690

02:53:14,000 --> 02:53:12,270

Watchers is available and also the

3691

02:53:15,469 --> 02:53:14,010

information if you do want to attend the

3692

02:53:16,760 --> 02:53:15,479

press conference I think you can do that

3693

02:53:19,309 --> 02:53:16,770

too as well but you've got to do through

3694

02:53:23,510 --> 02:53:19,319

the website and and go and check that

3695

02:53:25,790 --> 02:53:23,520

out and an address location times for

3696

02:53:28,700 --> 02:53:25,800

the press conference on February 2nd are

3697

02:53:30,800 --> 02:53:28,710

right there want to thank Richard Shaw

3698

02:53:34,069 --> 02:53:30,810

great conversation tonight but I am

3699

02:53:39,229 --> 02:53:34,079

serious about this aspect of it I'm what

3700

02:53:42,139 --> 02:53:39,239

I'm talking about living virtually on a

3701

02:53:44,240 --> 02:53:42,149

computer chip I'm looking at some of

3702

02:53:46,099 --> 02:53:44,250

your comments here in Twitter and one of

3703

02:53:48,319 --> 02:53:46,109

them is well consciousness is one thing

3704

02:53:54,849 --> 02:53:48,329

memories are one things but the soul is

3705

02:53:57,950 --> 02:53:54,859

the other I wouldn't it all be together

3706

02:54:00,979 --> 02:53:57,960

if you're gonna download I know this is

3707

02:54:04,340 --> 02:54:00,989

a question that we all have really you

3708

02:54:09,290 --> 02:54:04,350

know so but if you went and did that you

3709

02:54:11,929 --> 02:54:09,300

did a brain dump on to a chip and you

3710

02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:11,939

existed there isn't it

3711

02:54:21,410 --> 02:54:16,880

all of you I'm just saying the I'm I'm

3712

02:54:24,740 --> 02:54:21,420

assuming that memories are ones and

3713

02:54:27,740 --> 02:54:24,750

zeros I understand that but your soul

3714

02:54:29,719 --> 02:54:27,750

has to be electronic too as well that's

3715

02:54:32,149 --> 02:54:29,729

got to be positives and negatives that's

3716

02:54:36,950 --> 02:54:32,159

got to be ones and zeroes it would have

3717

02:54:39,979 --> 02:54:36,960

to be right but let's just say that you

3718

02:54:44,120 --> 02:54:39,989

are now living on a chip do you have and

3719

02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:44,130

you're immortal now what happens to laws

3720

02:54:52,420 --> 02:54:47,760

what happens to morality because if you

3721

02:54:54,800 --> 02:54:52,430

died on the chip you could then be

3722

02:54:56,660 --> 02:54:54,810

re-uploaded again and you would continue

3723

02:54:58,939 --> 02:54:56,670

living right

3724

02:55:01,910 --> 02:54:58,949

so what happens if we take death off of

3725

02:55:06,349 --> 02:55:01,920

the table and what happens with heaven

3726

02:55:09,320 --> 02:55:06,359

and hell in that case if they exist if

3727

02:55:12,139 --> 02:55:09,330

you are living on a chip what what

3728

02:55:14,540 --> 02:55:12,149

what's going on there and and if

3729

02:55:17,210 --> 02:55:14,550

everybody else in this artificial

3730

02:55:20,149 --> 02:55:17,220

reality doesn't have any concerns of

3731

02:55:22,219 --> 02:55:20,159

life and death or reincarnation because

3732

02:55:25,189 --> 02:55:22,229

the reincarnation happens off of the

3733

02:55:27,530 --> 02:55:25,199

uploading of yourself once again these

3734

02:55:32,269 --> 02:55:27,540

are all things that we have to consider

3735

02:55:35,450 --> 02:55:32,279

so then what do you have do you have

3736

02:55:39,800 --> 02:55:35,460

police yeah you would you would have to

3737

02:55:42,800 --> 02:55:39,810

have the moral police I would right you

3738

02:55:46,000 --> 02:55:42,810

could have the sole police but that's

3739

02:55:50,090 --> 02:55:46,010

what would have to happen in that world

3740

02:55:53,330 --> 02:55:50,100

I'm not it's something that I just wrap

3741

02:55:56,000 --> 02:55:53,340

my head around and try to think about

3742

02:55:58,219 --> 02:55:56,010

this as often as I can because with

3743

02:56:02,349 --> 02:55:58,229

everybody out there that is obviously

3744

02:56:06,139 --> 02:56:02,359

dealing with the neural connectivity to

3745

02:56:09,740 --> 02:56:06,149

computers and the ability to make that

3746

02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:09,750

leap and to get yourself on to you know

3747

02:56:15,139 --> 02:56:12,479

what what happens and this is the other

3748

02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:15,149

thing can two of you exist at the same

3749

02:56:21,260 --> 02:56:17,520

time and this is what I'm saying

3750

02:56:23,899 --> 02:56:21,270

you download yourself right you download

3751

02:56:28,519 --> 02:56:23,909

yourself you upload yourself onto do you

3752

02:56:33,950 --> 02:56:28,529

have to what your current self that is

3753

02:56:35,780 --> 02:56:33,960

alive in your body to you and that do

3754

02:56:39,769 --> 02:56:35,790

you have two minds going at the same

3755

02:56:44,269 --> 02:56:39,779

time what's right or does one have to

3756

02:56:46,550 --> 02:56:44,279

end for the other to continue do you

3757

02:56:49,160 --> 02:56:46,560

understand what I'm saying because the

3758

02:56:51,530 --> 02:56:49,170

the possibilities when it comes to

3759

02:56:53,809 --> 02:56:51,540

quantum mechanics and quantum theory if

3760

02:56:56,689 --> 02:56:53,819

you have two identical things operating

3761

02:56:59,450 --> 02:56:56,699

at the same time then you are living in

3762

02:57:03,469 --> 02:56:59,460

both right hmm

3763

02:57:07,850 --> 02:57:03,479

so do you at that instant you upload

3764

02:57:12,250 --> 02:57:07,860

yourself onto a chip to be immortal

3765

02:57:15,650 --> 02:57:12,260

do you end your life out here

3766

02:57:18,080 --> 02:57:15,660

can the two exist at the same time these

3767

02:57:20,330 --> 02:57:18,090

are all questions that have to be

3768

02:57:23,810 --> 02:57:20,340

answered at Sandia

3769

02:57:26,900 --> 02:57:23,820

or DARPA at the Google complex where

3770

02:57:29,480 --> 02:57:26,910

they are doing this right now right now

3771

02:57:33,470 --> 02:57:29,490

as we speak and I've said it before if

3772

02:57:38,330 --> 02:57:33,480

I'm Bill Gates right if I'm Zuckerberg

3773

02:57:40,700 --> 02:57:38,340

if I'm Bezos or Elon Musk and you're

3774

02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:40,710

sitting on that kind of money the

3775

02:57:46,700 --> 02:57:42,960

questions that all of those billionaires

3776

02:57:49,580 --> 02:57:46,710

have had all those rich men the

3777

02:57:51,620 --> 02:57:49,590

industrialists they want to live forever

3778

02:57:53,810 --> 02:57:51,630

they don't want to die right they don't

3779

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:53,820

want to die so you know that those guys

3780

02:57:59,540 --> 02:57:56,160

are working on this right now they have

3781

02:58:02,930 --> 02:57:59,550

to be I would I'd be wanting to try to

3782

02:58:04,970 --> 02:58:02,940

figure this out so what are we doing

3783

02:58:08,030 --> 02:58:04,980

with all of those moral questions that I

3784

02:58:10,930 --> 02:58:08,040

present right here what would you do how

3785

02:58:13,430 --> 02:58:10,940

would you handle it think about that

3786

02:58:15,710 --> 02:58:13,440

fade to black and want to thank it

3787

02:58:18,140 --> 02:58:15,720

concludes another excellent episode of

3788

02:58:21,610 --> 02:58:18,150

fade to black got to thank la Marzulli

3789

02:58:24,110 --> 02:58:21,620

for coming in tonight Richard Shaw

3790

02:58:25,790 --> 02:58:24,120

amazing conversations fade to black so

3791

02:58:28,690 --> 02:58:25,800

executive producer it's Rita Kumari on

3792

02:58:31,850 --> 02:58:28,700

shows produced by Hill J palm and Renee

3793

02:58:34,280 --> 02:58:31,860

Dennis and Bob announcers our Steve

3794

02:58:37,250 --> 02:58:34,290

harder Jean Patou and Mark D Cove our

3795

02:58:39,830 --> 02:58:37,260

webmaster drew the GEEP music doug

3796

02:58:42,890 --> 02:58:39,840

aldrich intros space boys space boy

3797

02:58:44,810 --> 02:58:42,900

music calm fade to black is produced by

3798

02:58:48,710 --> 02:58:44,820

kjsurya game-changer network in

3799

02:58:51,380 --> 02:58:48,720

syndication as k gra the planet this

3800

02:58:53,301 --> 02:58:51,390

broadcast zone copyright of 2017 by beta

3801  
02:58:55,610 --> 02:58:53,311  
black and the game-changer network they

3802  
02:58:56,620 --> 02:58:55,620  
cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy to

3803  
02:58:59,120 --> 02:58:56,630  
reuse anywhere in the known universe

3804  
02:59:00,530 --> 02:58:59,130  
without written permission from fade to

3805  
02:59:03,170 --> 02:59:00,540  
black of the GameChanger network

3806  
02:59:06,090 --> 02:59:03,180  
tomorrow night Fator night open lines

3807  
02:59:09,420 --> 02:59:06,100  
all night long and Jon Rappoport

3808  
02:59:12,420 --> 02:59:09,430  
and his no more fake newsroom live but

3809  
02:59:14,450 --> 02:59:12,430  
until then I want everybody to be safe

3810  
02:59:22,840 --> 02:59:14,460  
go back Lee taffy